

SELF-IMPOSED HANDICAP

*(Continued from Page 1)*

what they do, let us reiterate a few basic truths derived from the Eternal Laws of Nature. In this respect it would be productive to again review the 24 points listed at the end of Chapter 1 in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION.

Point No. 22 says, "Eternal struggle is the price of survival." This being so, let us add to this an obvious corollary, namely:

In the fight for survival, the winner takes all. There is no second prize.

As I have demonstrated in the first chapter of NER, nature equips each species with certain weapons and defenses and throws the species, or the individual, into the arena to struggle for its survival. Being adequately equipped, Nature then tells each species they are on their own as to how effectively they use, abuse, or ignore, what advantages they have. Nature is completely indifferent as to who survives or which species bites the dust. It is an open contest, a ruthless struggle, no holds barred. Tigers have claws, sharp teeth and are powerful. Rattlesnakes have poisonous fangs. Rabbits have speed of locomotion and a high multiplication factor. Rats are tough, adaptable, and they, too, have a high reproductive capacity.

The tools, weapons and defensive mechanisms Nature has handed out to its millions of species are manifold and varied. The big point is that anything goes, deceit, cunning, trickery, power, flight, reproductive capacity, poisonous venom, or whatever. Nature does not ask what means did you use? It only has one bottom line: Can you survive in the ongoing struggle? If not, that species is ruthlessly punished with the ultimate penalty: EXTINCTION. It is relegated to the scrap heap of biological history.

As I have pointed out in Chapter 1, practically every species has its natural enemy, and some are burdened with several natural enemies. In the latter category, for instance, is the poor rabbit who has hawks, eagles, coyote, foxes, wolves and a number of other predators on its tail. But nevertheless it survives, because it uses its own natural defenses to its best advantage. Even a dumb bunny is not so dumb as to inflict a self-imposed handicap is its struggle for survival.

As I have also pointed out throughout both NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, that in getting closer to home, the White Race has its natural enemies, altho few are aware of it. The natural enemies of the White Race are the mud races of the world in general. Of these, there is one above all others that is far more treacherous and dangerous than all the rest put together. That implacable enemy of the White Race is the International Jew, and the main forte, the supreme weapon of the Jews, is cunning and deceit. They have used these weapons well and as a result the Jewish race is the oldest surviving entity among all the races of the world today. They not only have survived, but they now have the overwhelming majority of the human race, including (and especially) the White Race by the throat, pressing on its jugular vein at will, and in a position to commit genocide on any segment of the human race they so choose.

Not only has the Jewish menace survived over the thousands of years but has immensely sharpened its weapons of cunning and deceit.

One of the most treacherous and effective weapons they have developed in overcoming enemies (all people are their enemies) is mind manipulation. By manipulating the mind of its enemies that are naturally more numerous and powerful than themselves is to manipulate the minds of such people in a way where they will collaborate voluntarily in their own destruction. Simply stated, it is to effectively persuade their enemies to voluntarily be losers by voluntarily impos-

ing needless, idiotic handicaps so that there is no way to win. The procedure is as idiotic and fantastic as asking Jack Dempsey to fight Jess Willard with one hand tied behind his back, or asking John McEnroe to cut a hole in his tennis racquet while battling Jimmy Connors for the Wimbledon crown.

Utterly fantastic isn't it? But they have done it successfully, effectively, to millions of our White Racial Comrades and their most effective weapon has been Christianity, a Jewish invention from the word, go!

It is a well known axiom of military strategy that one of the most effective ploys is to confuse the hell out of the enemy so that they become their own worst enemy and destroy themselves.

In this treatise we want to examine how the Jews realized the effectiveness of this strategem early in its history and latched on to it with a vengeance. We want to explore further how they used Jewish Christianity to effectively neutralize the White Race into non-resistance, then actively turn such victims into partisan destroyers of their own kind. This Jewish-Christian perversion not only violates all the laws Nature has laid down for the survival of a species, any species, but actually turns such law upside down and manipulates the victim, (the White Race) to help its enemies (the Jew) destroy it (the victim).

How would you go about persuading Jack Dempsey to tie his mighty right hand behind his back in a crucial championship bout? How would you persuade John McEnroe to cut a hole in his racquet in the finals at Wimbledon? How would you persuade a 100 meter sprinter to tie a 100 pound sack of flour on his back in the main event?

I don't know how you could induce any of the above to do such stupid things and have never heard of them being done. But I can tell you how the Jew has manipulated the minds of our White Racial Comrades to commit even more heinous crimes against their own race and help destroy themselves.

How do the Jews use Christianity to accomplish such an astounding feat? The steps are simple and well enough recorded in history for anyone with eyes to see and a functioning mind to understand. The story goes far back into ancient history. It essentially revolves around the issue of religion.

The following is not theory, but a step-by-step account of how the Jews have accomplished their amazing feat.

1. They started out several thousand years ago with a racial religion. The crux of that religion was: What is good for the Jews is the highest virtue. What is bad for the Jews is the ultimate sin.

The fact that they then concocted a fictitious history around the mythical characters of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is incidental, but it is interesting to note that their "heroes" are the basest of all characters, deceitful and cunning. The fact that they are also whore-mongers, liars, murderers and thieves adds to the depravity of their story.

2. They then built up a whole superstructure of fictitious concepts as a base for their religion. Some of the basic fictitious concepts had much to do with superstition and the "spooks in the sky" approach. Some of these fictitious concepts were heaven and hell, god and the devil, angels demons, magic, and in general, far fetched lies and tall stories.

3. Around these sleazy and deceitful concepts they built up the racial solidarity of their own bloodthirsty tribe, the basis of which was RACIAL LOYALTY.

4. Around the first century A. D. the tribe was, nevertheless falling apart, and disintegrating into decay. The Romans and the Roman Empire, of which the Jews in Palestine were a insignificant part, ruled the world and threatened to wipe Judaism off the face of the earth.

5. It was then that Saul of Tarsus conceived the brilliant

(Continued on Page 3)

HANDICAP

(Continued from Page 2)

idea of feeding the suicidal religion of the Essenes to the Romans. It emerged as Christianity, and what followed was the most catastrophic series of episodes in the history of civilization. The Jews succeeded in perverting the Roman mind (and that of all the White Race) and turning it into those paths by which they would willfully collaborate in destroying themselves.

Jewish Christianity triumphed. The Jewish strategem of war was successful beyond their fondest dreams. A thousand years of the Dark Ages followed. The destruction of the White Race was on its way. (Read again Creative Credo No. 43, in the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, "Confessions of a Jew — the Devastating Ramifications of Paul of Tarsus and Christianity in Destroying Roman Civilization").

To those apologists for Christianity who will still defend this Jewish mind scrambler as a "blessing to mankind", "the true word of God", and other fictitious concepts, we will spell it out point-by-point as to how Christianity programs a normal healthy mind to destroy itself and the race of which they are a part.

1. CHRISTIANITY IS A DEMEANING, SELF-DESTRUCTIVE SLAVE PHILOSOPHY.

It is no coincidence that Christianity first took root among the renegade Jews, the slaves, the mix-breeds and the riff-raff of Rome. Like a sedative or a drug it was designed to appeal to the weak, the desperate and the incompetent as a crutch and an escape mechanism. In so doing, it first demands the acknowledgement of the worthlessness of its members, to debase and demean themselves, to break their spirit and bow before a vengeful, sadistic monster, namely an unseen, unheard, unfelt and unsmelt spook in the sky. In short, to pay humble obeisance to a fictitious concept.

In the New Testament a fictitious Christ keeps pounding away how all people are worthless sinners, how we are all guilty, how we are born in sin. He keeps hammering away that there is nothing we can do about a hopeless situation except repent, ask for forgiveness and hope and pray for mercy from a relentless master. This is a no-win slave philosophy carried to its ultimate degenerate conclusion.

2. IN CONTRAST, CHRISTIANITY SELLS THE IDEA TO THE GENTILES (MOSTLY WHITES) THAT THE JEWS ARE GREAT, A SPECIAL PEOPLE, THAT THEY ARE GOD'S CHOSEN.

The Old Testament extols the virtues of these miserable reprobates in chapter after chapter, page after page, despite all the vulgar and pornographic episodes these pimps, whores, thieves, panderers and criminals engage in. "I will bless them that bless thee and curse them that curse thee", quoth the fictitious Jewish Jahweh and millions of gullible Goyim swallow this impossible tripe.

How any White man or woman in their right mind can swallow such garbage is beyond me. How in the hell these same people can voluntarily go to church on Sunday to have their brains manipulated to love the Jew and then be expected to go out and fight Jewry and its vicious network the rest of the week is one of the impossibilities I mentioned in the heading of the chapter. In short, a Christian has been programmed to be a Jew lover and can hardly be expected to be worth his salt in combating this world-wide pestilence.

3. CHRISTIANITY TEACHES ITS FOLLOWERS TO LOVE THEIR ENEMIES, TO HATE THEIR OWN KIND.

This is one of the most destructive and idiotic of all its teachings. In the "Sermon on the Mount" a fictitious Christ extols the virtue of "love your enemies, bless them that curse you and do good to them that hate you", etc. (Matt 5:44) So much for the suicidal piece of advice.

But he goes on to offer just the opposite kind of treatment to your own kind. In Luke 14:26 he purportedly says, "If any man come to me and hate not his father, and mother and wife, and children, and brethren, and sister, yea, and his own life also he cannot be my disciple".

There you have it. The sickest piece of advice ever compiled in writing. Love your enemies, hate those near and dear to you. And for this kind of lunatic garbage respectable White people will go to church every Sunday and ante into the collection plate?

Wake up, White Racial Comrade! This is a sick, sick, sick Jewish booby-trap. In contrast, CREATIVITY teaches just the opposite — to love your own kind, to practice racial loyalty and to hate and destroy your enemies. That makes one hell of a lot more sense than the Jewish clap-trap offered to the Christians — bad advice the Jews themselves wouldn't touch with a ten foot pole.

4. CHRISTIANITY IS HIGHLY DIVISIVE AND CONTRADICTIONARY.

It has been said that with the Christian (Jewish) bible you can play any tune you choose just as you can on a piano. On the latter, by choosing the keys you can play an endless variety of tunes. With the bible and its multitude of contradictions you can support or denounce any idea or any argument you choose, depending on the verse and chapter you choose.

As a result of this multitude of contradictions it leaves the individual "believer" in perpetual conflict. Any "believer" who wants to "do the right thing" is perpetually in doubt, torn between conflicting admonitions, impossible demands and continued feelings of guilt. In short, as we said at the beginning, confused as hell, a condition inflicted upon enemies you would want to destroy.

This situation of confusion is not only limited to the individual but extends to groups, denominations, countries and nations. Perpetual conflict, perpetual divisiveness, relentless confusion.

"I came not to bring peace, but the sword" quoth the (fictitious) lord.

No wonder the White Race is in a perpetual daze, in a unending no-win situation.

5. CHRISTIANITY MAKES IMPOSSIBLE DEMANDS AND LEADS TO FRUSTRATION AND MENTAL BREAKDOWN.

Would you seriously consider playing a "flip-the-coin" game for real money if your opponent imposed such impossible rules as "Heads I win — tails you lose"? Well, you would be pretty silly to engage in such a no-win game for real stakes and even more so if the stakes were high enough to entail the entire future direction of your life.

Yet, Christians voluntarily (and stupidly) enmesh themselves in just such a no-win situation.

**One example out of hundreds:** We are continuously brow beaten to try to become more God-like. When God didn't like Jacob's sons, he arbitrarily slew them. When he didn't like mankind as a whole (which he himself had designed and created) he drowned them all like a pack of rats in the (fictitious) Great Flood. Now, if WE were to slay someone WE didn't like, WE would be accused of a most heinous crime, murder. WE would be executed for our crime, and according to the "Word of God", would burn, burn, burn forever. A no-win situation if there ever was one, don't you think?

For more of the same, see Chapter 15, Book 1, of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "Getting to Heaven: Project Impossible; or Everybody is going to Hell."

When people are continuously threatened with a no-win situation it produces despair, depression, frustration, schizophrenia and in severe cases, mental breakdown. The

(Continued on Page 4)



## WHEELBARROWS

(Continued from Page 1)

is the master of deceit, that master sneak of all time, the international Jew, or more broadly the worldwide Jewish network. It is this Jewish network that is not only robbing the White Man blind, but destroying him, mongrelizing him, and enslaving the mongrelized offspring for all eternity. At least that is the objective, and it is going forward at an ever increasing tempo.

The Jew has many treacherous tools with which to do the job. He is waving many red handkerchiefs and the White Man's eye is not on the scene of the crime. The White Man is very much confused and distracted.

The distractions are many and come from various directions. Some of these are: Christianity, booze, drugs, the "world situation", (especially Israel!) and a thousand different pieces of bad news with which the White Man is bombarded daily.

The White Man realizes he is being taxed to death, being robbed of his money and his property. All this is bad enough. But while he muddles through all this morass of confusion, trying to earn a living, trying to keep his head above water, he never seems to realize the main issue, the real tragedy the GRAND THEFT that is being committed, and of which he is the central target.

The White Man is viciously, effectively, being robbed of his most precious treasure — his divine seed — his genes.

The White Race is on a downhill slide to extinction. It is headed for oblivion. Mass genocide is being perpetrated upon Nature's Finest. The Jew is successfully and effectively murdering the White Race, but the White Race is looking elsewhere. It is looking under the tarp, but still can't see the wheelbarrow.

I said earlier that the Jew had many tools with which to do the job, and

was waving many red handkerchiefs to distract our attention.

The biggest mind boggler that he used most effectively and over the longest period of time is Jewish Christianity. The Jew invented it, the Jew promoted it, and the White Romans first swallowed this Jewish poison. The White Man has over the centuries accepted it as "his own" and while he is busily saving "souls" in India, Africa, the South Sea islands and every other part of the world, the mud races of the world are hungrily flooding into his homeland, polluting it, desecrating it and pulling the White Man's society down into the mire. The White Man is not lifting a finger to protect either his territory nor his racial heritage, nor his gene pool.

We of the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR say this: Unless and until Jewish Christianity is demolished and replaced by a racial religion that is dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race itself, we will never solve any of the multitude of problems with which the world, and the White Race in particular, is beset.

The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR takes the lead in solving this monumental problem. The first step, as I have said a thousand times before, is to straighten out the White Man's thinking, and direct his attention to building a massive White racial movement that will act as a huge battering ram to demolish the Jewish monster. CREATIVITY is the answer.

We must build, build, build, until we have a massive worldwide ground swell which neither the Jews nor the multitude of mud races can resist. CREATIVITY has the blueprint, the format, the core around which the White Race must polarize. Help build and help save our most precious treasure for our future progeny. Help build a Whiter and Brighter World!

capabilities, our mental characters, and our environment and societies - meaning - societal life, family life, lifestyle and work, and these things shape our destiny.

The next thing we must understand is that we as individuals also inherit family heritages such as physical features, mental abilities and character traits. Our parents are the determiners of each of us. Their Race determines our Race. Their selection of mates determines our Race and Racial genetic heritage, heritage and culture, and our potential abilities and capabilities. Their environment is our environment during our development to maturity. This environment they give us determines what part of our potential that they gave us is developed, how much of it is developed, and the way it is developed, etc. As I said, our parents are our determiners. But we should always remember that it is our parents

## NATURE

(Continued from Page 1)

However, something so astounding happened to this writer earlier on, it's difficult to describe. A friend sent me two books, "NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION" and "THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE", with a note saying, "I don't know why Ben Klassen hasn't been murdered". After reading and re-reading both books, I, too, wondered. I also knew and know, that NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION will always protect Ben Klassen, just as it will the rest of us. We, the White Race, are the most glorious and brilliant to inhabit any galaxy. And let none dare call us atheists! (see September issue of R.L., "We are not atheists") We are nature's most perfect creations, second only to a wild rose.

Don't let us die out! You younger people must procreate and bring forth into a dwindling White world all of the glory and wonder a higher

## HANDICAP

(Continued from Page 3)

number of Christians that have been driven to insanity by the fear of hell has never been recorded, but undoubtedly runs into the millions.

The list is endless of how Christianity cripples the mind and reduces its subjects to self-destructive, self-incriminating victims, standing naked and defenseless before the rapacious Jew, who wrote the script, but will have none of that nonsense himself.

I suggest you read again the Mission Impossible chapter in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, mentioned previously, as well as Creative Credos Numbers, 45 to 57 in the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, the latter namely Number 57, appropriately rounding it off with the heading, "Why we indict Christianity so strongly."

How much better to have a salubrious, optimistic attitude towards life such as Creativity offers. How much better to have done with the fear of hell, fear of the Jew and fear of the fictitious spook in the sky! How much better to follow a creed that is rooted in reality and the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Come White Racial Comrade, and join with us in building the Creativity movement and with it a Whiter and Brighter World.

Racial genetic heritages, heritage and culture that developed and permitted the development of the family heritages, each individuals being and their environment and society.

Common sense dictates that because parents ARE the determiners of their children's Race and their childrens beings and potential destiny, then these all important truths and facts should be taught our children by their parents, and their societies education systems, so that they will be Racists and prepare themselves to make the best selection of mates possible and develop as much of their endowed potential as possible, and be good viable citizens and Racists.

To the question--what is our individual relationship to others in our society? We now know from the

power, whom I choose to call Nature's God, has given us.

Many years ago Eleanor Roosevelt, (wife of a treasonous United States president, Franklin Delano Roosevelt), who had a black lover, said "Sooner than you think, the United States will be a tan colored country." How repugnant to turn Nature's Finest into a brown colored mulatto mongrel!

Let the White Race turn into breeders, as the mud races did in the 30's, 40's and 50's in our country. Look in other places. Look into the blood lines of English royalty, at the perverts sitting on their U. N. thrones of power, the Israeli government. Look at any country in the world!

The mud races are on the march and they're taking over so quickly it should scare hell out of you! Let us turn to the second of Creativity's 16 Commandments which says, "Be fruitful. etc...."

CREATIVITY is the answer! (W)

## BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS

Dear Pontifex:

Enclosed is a donation for the Cause. And regarding your request for opinions about starting a "Cupid's Corner" in RACIAL LOYALTY, I think it is a very good idea. It can't do any harm, and may eventually do a lot of good. A female entertainer, a negress, once said, in speaking of her race, "Our secret weapon is babies, babies, and more babies." If we can't counter this, we are done for.

Best regards,  
Allan Callahan  
Montana

Dear Mr. Klassen:

I greatly appreciate the issues of RACIAL LOYALTY you have been sending me.

I was very sorry that I could not find the time to write an article for your first issue, although I tried. I am still far behind in work that I have specifically promised.

The article on the Mexican War (which I have long described as the only indubitably justified war in our history) is admirable and I wish particularly to congratulate the author. And you are quite right: it is a continuing war and one which we are currently losing as the mongrels pour across the Rio Grande and make no secret of their intention eventually to retake the Southwest that we won from them when we were still a nation.

It is a sad commentary on what has happened to Texas (my native state) and the nation that a fortnight or so ago a friend of mine had a long conversation with a prosperous attorney from Houston who was visiting friends here. When my friend asked the Texan why he, who seemed to have political ambitions, did not make an issue of the hordes of vermin coming across the Rio Grande, the attorney, shocked, replied, "Oh, I couldn't do that! Some of my best clients and friends are making millions out of them."

With all the best wishes,  
Sincerely,

Revilo P. Oliver  
Ohio

Dear Nature's Finest,

I've admired your words of wit found in N.E.R., W.M.B. & S.L., and also in RACIAL LOYALTY; of which, I am distributing all available copies. Evidently at conception, your genetic code has paralleled that of a barbarian. I certainly hope so as words are of no longer any use; the time is long past due for action....

There appear to be many of your readers who have not realized that the Jewish Holy Bible is nothing more than a Field Training Manual to teach the Whites how to stand still while the Jews screw them to the wall.

Since the last Jewish Harvest, Viet-

nam, in which I reluctantly participated (drafted), and for after, (which I spent fifteen years of my life fighting the bottle and apparently that inner voice of necessity denying my own heredity); I've finally come to the conclusion that I too am a barbarian and quite proud to be willing to change reality with the knowledge found in my blood plasma.

To those suffering from Spiritual Syphilis (Christianity) I would like to cleanse the air with a few thoughts I have found particularly difficult, in fact, impossible, to have printed in any form of Jewish communication, as those suffering from Tay Sachs control them all.

I feel it is the crime of the Jewish Christian Church against life not only that it promises a life it does not and cannot give, but that it takes away from men the real life they did have, and which might have gone to no one knows how far. The church has taken away his struggle, without which there is no growth, no fulfillment. The fantasy of Jesus's teachings were so set on the fruits (offspring) that he forgot the roots (blood lines); and in the end the roots decide. Jesus's neglect of every sort of physical relatedness has left the soil quite untended against the invasion of the rank weed of the doctrine of human equality, as soon as a shift in the winds begin to carry the seed of it into lands taken over by Christianity. Say what one will, there is all too much in the gospels that can be used to justify the overthrow of the institutions of private property and even that of the family — both of which, were listed for destruction in the original Bolshevik program.

Nietzsche condemned Christianity because it diverted attention from, and poisoned belief in, a strong and beautiful life here and now on earth, but above all he condemned it as a gospel by which the weak shall inherit the earth — the weak, the sickly, the mediocre. I can certainly attest to his statement that the two greatest stupefiers of the Western World has been alcohol and Christianity. I feel if any people gives up the religion of its own creation (blood), to take up the religion of another alien people, it surrenders its independence and to a considerable extent its identity. In my eyes there is nothing more despicable and repugnant than a traitor to his or her own people.

I could go on endlessly, but I'm quite sure the bleeding hearts who might read this have pen in hand ready to destroy fact with fantasy.

I must say that the exceptional man can make his richest contributions to his race only by going as far as he has it in him to go, even though no one else goes with him; no one can struggle to be true until he is aware of something within himself that he must be true to.

What I can offer your endeavor is not the Fed's counterfeit money, since

## On the Lighter Side ....

*Ridicule is frequently employed with more power and success than severity.* —HORACE

## Heavenly Humor

### Pome

King David and King Solomon  
Led merry, merry lives,  
With many, many lady friends  
And many, many wives.  
But when old age crept up on them  
With many, many qualms,  
King Solomon wrote the Proverbs  
And King David wrote the Psalms.

*(If you can believe the Jewish script writers. Old Sol, one of God's favorite Hebes, ran the world's biggest whorehouse and personally serviced all (count 'em, a thousand!) of his concubines. This Jew sex maniac would hardly have any time or energy left to write anything.*

## Racial Ribaldry

*There is a romantic legend of how a small lake in Wisconsin received its Indian name. It seems that a young Indian brave was very much in love with an Indian maiden of another tribe and who lived on the other side of the lake. Each night they would call out to each other across the waters with ardent professions of their love.*

*One night when the moon was high, the young brave could stand it no longer. He decided to go to his love. He plunged into the cold waters, but since he couldn't swim a stroke, he drowned a few yards from the shore.*

*In honor of this tragic love story, the lake ever after has been named for the Indian brave who drowned in its chilly waters. It is called Lake Stupid.*

## Daffynition

*Sickness: A National Holiday in honor of Martin Lucifer Koon. Sick! Sick! Sick!*

I have none, but something of supreme value.

If Fate, or perhaps the Makakala (Eternal Destroyer) does not remove me from this world before I'm able to fulfill my Sadhana, I know myself and others who are willing to make Temujin's journey through life worth another attempt. In closing, remember, "For every revolution there's a vision."

A Nordic in Time,  
Washington

Dear Pontifex:

No one has had the nerve to tell the Americans just why the business people are apparently leaving this country, so I will.

The business people have been harassed by the bureaucrats telling them what color they should hire. It didn't make any difference whether they were qualified for the position or not and what they were saying,

was, "You hire them, and if someone else has to do their work, O.K., you just pay them."

The business people saw their business being destroyed and moved to a country where they had all one color which didn't have a racial problem. If I were a business person, that is what I would do.

We should not blame the business people for making their exodus. If you had a Justice Department telling you that you had to hire so many of this and that wouldn't you leave? The business people do not want to make a fuss about this, which I understand, if they used just a little bit of free speech, they would be harassed as we have seen it happen to others.

When you have two or three different races, then you have a conflict of personality due to color and racial customs.

If there is a black and a White, then one will think they should be doing

(Continued on Page 9)

## WHY ARE YOU

## WHAT YOU ARE?

By Gen. R. Never

There is not a person alive of average common sense and curiosity who has not wondered about himself in relation to others and why is he what he is instead of being like someone else? What makes us what we are? Can we change what we are? What can we expect of ourself, and can we improve our lot?

The first thing we must understand is that we are a member of a Race and we inherit our Race's genetic heritage, heritage and culture. And, that Racial heritage, and its heritage and culture, are the most important things to each individual person because these things determine the basic foundation of our lives, meaning — our physical selves, our



# PHILOSOPHY AND ORGANIZATION

By Adolf Hitler

*(This greatest of all White leaders wrote this chapter of Mein Kampf while in Landsberg prison in 1924. Although written nearly 60 years ago, the sage advice given is timeless, and is as applicable to the building of our CREATIVITY movement to-day as it was in the building of the National Socialist movement in the twenties. For our purposes, the word "folkish" can be read as meaning racial.*

*Editor.)*

\* \* \* \* \*

The folkish state, a general picture of which I have attempted to draw in broad outlines, will not be realized by the mere knowledge of what is necessary to this state. It is not enough to know how a folkish state should look. Far more important is the program for its creation. We may not expect the present parties, which after all are primarily beneficiaries of the present state, to arrive of their own accord at a change of orientation and of their own free will to modify their present attitude. What makes this all the more impossible is that their real leading elements are always Jews and only Jews. And the development we are going through today, if continued unobstructed, would fulfill the Jewish prophecy — the Jew would really devour the peoples of the earth, would become their master.

Thus, confronting the millions of German "bourgeois" and "proletarians," who for the most part, from cowardice coupled with stupidity, trot toward their ruin, he pursues his way inexorably, in the highest consciousness of his future goal. A party which is led by him can, therefore, stand for no other interests beside his interests; and with the concerns of Aryan nations, these have nothing in common.

And so, if we wish to transform the ideal image of a folkish state into practical reality, we must, independent of the powers that have thus far ruled public life, seek a new force that is willing and able to take up the struggle for such an idea. For it will take a struggle, in view of the fact that the first task is not creation of a folkish state conception, but above all elimination of the existing Jewish one.

As so frequently in history, the main difficulty lies, not in the form of the new state of things, but in making place for it. Prejudices and interests unite in a solid phalanx and attempt with all possible means to prevent the victory of an idea that is displeasing to them or that menaces them.

And so, unfortunately, the fighter for such a new idea, important as it

may be to put positive emphasis on it, is forced to carry through first of all the negative part of the fight, that part which should lead to the elimination of the present state of affairs.

A young doctrine of great and new fundamental significance will, displeasing as this may be to the individual, be forced to employ as its first weapon the probe of **criticism** in all its sharpness.

It indicates a lack of deep insight into historical developments when today people who call themselves folkish make a great point of assuring us over and over that they do not plan to engage in **negative criticism**, but only in **constructive work**; this absurd childish stammering is "folkish" in the worst sense and shows how little trace the history even of their own times has left in these minds. **Marxism** also had a goal, and it, too, has a **constructive activity** (even if it is only to erect a despotism of international world Jewish finance); but previously, nevertheless, it **practiced criticism** for **seventy years**, annihilating, disintegrating criticism and again criticism, which continued until the old state was undermined by this persistent corrosive acid and brought to collapse. Only then did its actual "construction" begin. And that was self-evident, correct and logical. An existing condition is not eliminated just by emphasizing and arguing for a future one. For it is not to be presumed that the adherents, let alone the beneficiaries of the condition now existing, could all be converted and won over to the new one merely by demonstrating its necessity. On the contrary, it is only too possible that in this case two conditions will remain in existence side by side, and that the so-called **philosophy** will become a **party**, unable to raise itself above its limitations. For the philosophy is intolerant; it cannot content itself with the role of one "party beside others," but imperiously demands, not only its own exclusive and unlimited recognition, but the complete transformation of all public life in accordance with its views. It can, therefore, not tolerate the simultaneous continuance of a body representing the former condition.

This is equally true of religions. Christianity could not content itself with building up its own altar; it was absolutely forced to undertake the destruction of the heathen altars. Only from this fanatical intolerance could its apodictic faith take form; this intolerance is, in fact, its absolute presupposition.

The objection may very well be raised

ed that such phenomena in world history arise for the most part from specifically Jewish modes of thought, in fact, that this type of intolerance and fanaticism positively embodies the Jewish nature. This may be a thousand times true; we may deeply regret this fact and establish with justifiable loathing that its appearance in the history of mankind is something that was previously alien to history — yet this does not alter the fact that this condition **is** with us today. The men who want to redeem our German people from its present condition have no need to worry their heads thinking how lovely it would be if this and that did not exist; they must try to ascertain how the given condition can be eliminated.

A philosophy filled with infernal intolerance will only be broken by a new idea, driven forward by the same spirit, championed by the same mighty will, and at the same time pure and absolutely genuine in itself.

The individual may establish with pain today that with the appearance of Christianity the first spiritual terror entered into the far freer ancient world, but he will not be able to contest the fact that since then the world has been afflicted and dominated by this coercion, and that coercion is broken only by coercion, and terror only by terror. Only then can a new state of affairs be constructively created.

**Political parties are inclined to compromises; philosophies never. Political parties even reckon with opponents; philosophies proclaim their infallibility.**

Political parties, too, almost always have the original purpose of attaining exclusive despotic domination; a slight impulse toward a philosophy is almost always inherent in them. Yet the very narrowness of their program robs them of the heroism which a philosophy demands. The conciliatory nature of their will attracts small and weakly spirits with which no crusades can be fought. And so, for the most part, they soon bog down in their own pitiful pettiness: They abandon the struggle for a philosophy and attempt instead, by so-called "**positive collaboration**," to conquer as quickly as possible a little place at the feeding trough of existing institutions and to keep it as long as possible. That is their entire endeavor. And if they should be pushed away from the general feeding crib by a somewhat brutal competing boarder, their thoughts and actions are directed solely, whether by force or trickery, toward pushing their way back to the front of the hungry herd and finally, even at the cost of their holy conviction, toward refreshing themselves at the beloved swill pail. Jackals of politics!

**Since a philosophy of life is never willing to share with another**, it cannot be willing either to collaborate in an existing regime which it condemns, but feels obligated to combat this regime and the whole hostile world of ideas with all possi-

ble means; that is, to prepare its downfall.

This purely destructive fight — the danger of which is at once recognized by all others and which consequently encounters general resistance — as well as the positive struggle, attacking to make way for its own world of ideas, requires determined fighters. And so a philosophy will lead its idea to victory only if it unites the most courageous and energetic elements of its epoch and people in its ranks, and puts them into the solid forms of a fighting organization. For this, however, taking these elements into consideration, it must pick out certain ideas from its general world picture and clad them in a form which, in its precise, slogan-like brevity, seems suited to serve as a creed for a new community of men. While the program of a solely political **party** program of a **philosophy** is the formulation of a declaration of war against the existing order, against a definite state of affairs; in short, against an existing view of life in general.

It is not necessary that every individual fighting for this philosophy should obtain a full insight and precise knowledge of the ultimate ideas and thought processes of the leaders of the movement. What is necessary is that some few, really great ideas be made clear to him, and that the essential fundamental lines be burned inextinguishably into him, so that he is entirely permeated by the necessity of the victory of his movement and its doctrine. The individual soldier is not initiated into the thought processes of higher strategy either. He is, on the contrary, trained in rigid discipline and fanatical faith in the justice and power of his cause, and taught to stake his life for it without reservation; the same must occur with the individual adherent of a movement of great scope, great future, and the greatest will.

Useless as an army would be, whose individual soldiers were all generals, even if it were only by virtue of their education and their insight, equally useless is a political movement, fighting for a **philosophy**, if it is only a reservoir of "bright" people. No, it also needs the primitive soldier, since otherwise an inner discipline is unobtainable.

It lies in the nature of an **organization** that it can only exist if a broad mass, with a more emotional attitude, serves a high intellectual leadership. A company of two hundred men of equal intellectual ability would in the long run be harder to discipline than a company of a hundred and ninety intellectually less capable men and ten with higher education.

Social Democracy in its day drew the greatest profit from this fact. It took members of the broad masses, discharged from military service where they had been trained in discipline, and drew them into its equally rigid party discipline. And its organization represented an army of officers and soldiers. The German **manual worker** became the **soldier**, the **Jewish intellectual** the **officer**; and the German trade-union of-

ficials can be regarded as the corps of non-commissioned officers.

The thing which our bourgeoisie always viewed with headshaking, the fact that only the so-called uneducated masses belonged to the Marxist movement, was in reality the basis for its success. For while the bourgeois parties with their one-sided intellectualism constituted a worthless undisciplined band, the Marxists with their unintellectual human material formed an army of party soldiers, who obeyed their Jewish leader as blindly as formerly their German officer. The German bourgeoisie, which as a matter of principle never concerned itself with psychological problems because it stood so high above them, found it, here too, unnecessary to reflect, and recognize the deeper meaning, as well as the secret danger, of this fact. They thought, on the contrary, that a political movement formed only from the circles of the "intelligensia," is for this very reason more valuable and possesses a greater claim, in fact a greater likelihood, of taking over the government than the uneducated masses. **They never understood that the strength of a political party lies by no means in the greatest possible independent intellect of the individual members, but rather in the disciplined obedience with which its members follow the intellectual leadership.** The decisive factor is the leadership itself. If two bodies of troops battle each other, the one to conquer will not be the one in which every individual has received the highest strategic training, but that one which has the most superior leadership and at the same time the most disciplined, blindly obedient, best-drilled troop.

This is the basic insight which we must constantly bear in mind in examining the possibility of transforming a philosophy into action.

And so, in order to carry a philosophy to victory, we must transform it into a fighting movement, logically the program of the movement must take into consideration the human material that stands at its disposal. As immutable as the ultimate aims and the leading ideas must be, with equal wisdom and psychological soundness the recruiting program must be adapted to the minds of those without whose aid the most beautiful idea would remain eternally an idea.

**If the folkish idea wants to arrive at a clear success from the unclear will of today, it must pick out from the broad world of its ideas certain guiding principles, suited in their essence and content to binding a broad mass of men, that mass which alone guarantees the struggle for this idea as laid down in our philosophy.**

Therefore, the program of the new movement was summed up in a few **guiding principles, twenty-five** in all. They were devised to give, primarily to the man of the people, a rough picture of the movement's

aims. They are in a sense a **political creed**, which on the one hand recruits for the movement and on the other is suited to unite and weld together by a commonly recognized obligation those who have been recruited.

Here the following insight must never leave us: Since the so-called **program of the movement** is absolutely correct in its ultimate aims, but in its formulation had to take psychological forces into account, in the course of time the conviction may well arise that in individual instances certain of the guiding principles ought perhaps to be framed differently, given a better formulation. Every attempt to do this, however, usually works out catastrophically. For in this way something which should be unshakable is submitted to discussion, which, as soon as a single point is deprived of its dogmatic, creedlike formulation, will not automatically yield a new, better, and above all unified, formulation, but will far sooner lead to endless debates and a general confusion. In such a case, it always remains to be considered which is better: a new, happier formulation which causes an argument within the movement, or a form which at the moment may not be the very best, but which represents a solid, unshakable, inwardly unified organism. And any examination will show that the latter is preferable. For, since in changes it is always merely the outward formulation that is involved, such corrections will again seem possible or desirable. **Finally, in view of the superficial character of men, there is the great danger that they will see the essential task of a movement in this purely outward formulation of a program.** Then the will and the power to fight for an idea recede, and the activity which should turn outward will wear itself out in inner programmatic squabbles.

With a doctrine that is really sound in its broad outlines, it is less harmful to retain a formulation, even if it should not entirely correspond to reality, than by improving it to expose what hitherto seemed a granite principle of the movement to general discussion with all its evil consequences. Above all, it is impossible as long as a movement is still fighting for victory. For how shall we fill people with blind faith in the correctness of a doctrine, if we ourselves spread uncertainty and doubt by constant changes in its outward structure?

The truth is that the most essential substance must never be sought in the outward formulation, but only and always in the inner sense. This is immutable; and in the interest of this immutable inner sense, we can only wish that the movement preserve the necessary strength to fight for it by avoiding all actions that splinter and create uncertainty.

Here, too, we can learn by the example of the Catholic Church. Though its doctrinal edifice, and in part quite superfluously, comes in collision with exact science and research, it is none the less unwilling to sacrifice so much as one little syllable of its

dogmas. It has recognized quite correctly that its power of resistance does not lie in its lesser or greater adaptation to the scientific findings of the moment, which in reality are always fluctuating, but rather in rigidly holding to dogmas once established, for it is only such dogmas which lend to the whole body the character of a faith. And so today it stands more firmly than ever. It can be prophesied that in exactly the same measure in which appearances evade us, it will gain more and more blind support as a static pole amid the flight of appearances.

And so, anyone who really and seriously desires the victory of a folkish philosophy must not only recognize that, for the achievement of such a success in the first place, only a movement capable of struggle is suitable, but that, in the second place, such a movement itself will stand firm only if based on unshakable certainty and firmness in its program. It must

*If you are under 65, you need The Church of the Creator more than I.*

*If you are over 65, you can help build a better future for your children and grandchildren by remembering The Church of the Creator in your Will!*

## Where There's a Will, There's No Argument!

not run the risk of making concessions in its formulation to the momentary spirit of the times, but must retain forever a form that has once been found favorable, in any case until crowned by victory. Before that, **any attempt** to bring about arguments as to the expediency of this or that point in the program splinters the solidity and the fighting force of the movement, proportionately as its adherents participate in such an inner discussion. This does not mean that an "improvement" carried out today might not tomorrow be subjected to renewed critical tests, only to find a better substitute the day after tomorrow. Once you tear down barriers in this connection, you open a road, the beginning of which is known, but whose end is lost in the infinite.

This important realization had to be applied in the young National Socialist movement. The **National Socialist German Workers' Party obtained with its program of twenty-five theses a foundation which must remain unshakable.** The task of the present and future members of our movement must not consist in a critical revision of these theses, but rather in being bound by them. For otherwise the next generation in turn could, with the same right,

squander its strength on such purely formal work within the party, instead of recruiting new adherents and thereby new forces for the movement.

For the great number of the adherents, the essence of our movement will consist less in the letter of our theses than in the meaning which we are able to give them.

**It was to these realizations that the young movement owed its name; the program was later framed according to them and, furthermore, the manner of their dissemination is based on them. In order to help the folkish ideas to victory, a party of the people had to be created, a party which consists not only of intellectual leaders, but also of manual workers!**

**Any attempt to realize folkish ideas without such a militant organization would today, just as in the past and in the eternal future, remain without success.** And so the movement has not only the **right**, but also the **duty**, of regarding itself as a pioneer and representative of these ideas. To the same degree as the basic ideas of the National Socialist movement are **folkish**, the **folkish ideas** are **National Socialist**. And if National Socialism wants to conquer, it must unconditionally and exclusively espouse this truth. Here, too, it has not only the **right**, but also the **duty**, of sharply emphasizing the fact that any attempt to put forward the folkish idea outside the framework of the National Socialist German Workers' Party is impossible, and in most cases based on a positive swindle.

If today anyone reproaches the movement for acting as if the folkish idea were their monopoly, there is but one answer:

**Not only a monopoly, but a working monopoly.**

For what previously existed under this concept was not suited to influence the destiny of our people even in the slightest, since all these ideas lacked a clear and coherent formulation. For the most part there were **single**, disconnected ideas of greater or lesser soundness, not seldom standing in mutual contradiction, in no case having any inner tie between them. And even had such a tie been present, in its weakness it would never have sufficed to orientate and build a movement on.

**Only the National Socialist movement accomplished this.**

If today all sorts of clubs and clublets, groups and grouplets, and, if you will, "big parties" lay claim to the word "folkish," this in itself is a consequence of the influence of the **National Socialist movement. Without its work, it would never have occurred to all these organizations even to pronounce the word "folkish."** This word would have meant nothing to them, and

*(Continued on Page 8)*



HITLER

(Continued from Page 7)

especially their leading minds would have stood in no relation of any sort to this concept. Only the work of the NSDAP for the first time made this concept a word full of content, which is now taken up by every conceivable kind of people; above all, in its own successful campaigning activity, it showed and demonstrated the force of these folkish ideas, so that mere desire to get ahead forces the others, ostensibly at least, to desire similar ends.

Just as hitherto they used everything for their petty election speculation, the folkish concept has today remained for them only an external empty slogan with which they attempt to counterbalance, among their own members, the attractive force of the National Socialist movement. For it is only concern for their own existence as well as fear of the rise of our new philosophy-borne movement, whose universal importance as well as its dangerous exclusiveness they sense, that puts into their mouth words which eight years ago they did not know, seven years ago ridiculed, six years ago branded as absurd, five years ago combated, four years ago hated, three years ago persecuted, only at length to annex them two years ago, and, combined with the rest of their vocabulary, to use them as a battle-cry in the fight.

And even today we must point out again and again that all these parties lack the slightest idea of **what the German people needs**. The most striking proof of this is the superficiality with which they mouth the word 'folkish.'

And no less dangerous are all those who horse around pretending to be folkish, forge fantastic plans, for the most part based on nothing but some **idee fixe**, which in itself might be sound, but in its isolation remains none the less without any importance for the formation of a great unified fighting community, and in no case is suited to building one. These people, who partly from their own thinking, partly from what they have read, brew up a program, are frequently more dangerous than the open enemies of the folkish idea. In the best case they are sterile theoreticians, but for the most part disastrous braggarts, and not seldom they believe that with flowing beards and primeval Teutonic gestures they can mask the intellectual and mental hollowness of their activities and abilities.

In contrast to all these useless attempts, it is therefore good if we recall to mind the time in which the young National Socialist movement began its struggle.

ANALYSIS

(Continued from Page 12)

Kampf, Adolf Hitler says about the "intelligensia": "They never understood that the strength of a political party lies by no means in the greatest possible intellect of the individual member, but rather in the disciplined obedience with which its members follow the intellectual leadership."

What applies to a political movement also, of course, applies to our own religious movement, and in general, to any movement. The essence of it is this: (a) a powerful creed, (b) dedicated and disciplined followers, and (c) the quality of its leadership.

We, of the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR, are now at the founding stage of a great world movement, in fact, for the White Race the greatest, the most beneficent movement in its history. We have come a long way, but still have the most strenuous battles ahead of us. As I pointed out in "Our Greatest Need" (R. L., October 1983), we have a full blown creed and program that is comprehensive, meaningful and complete; we have our "Bibles", something Christianity took 300 years to achieve; we have a World Center, our geographic home; we have a periodical, "RACIAL LOYALTY". We have an auspicious beginning and we are off and running.

What we do not have yet, is the great leader — the "Great Promoter" — that I am searching for. I am looking for a leader and promoter of a caliber no less than Adolf Hitler himself. In fact, I am looking for some one that is even more qualified than Adolf Hitler himself. I am looking for a young man in his early thirties, blond and athletic, handsome and charismatic, and filled with zeal and energy, one who is dedicated to the cause and fears no obstacles. We want the impassioned orator and great leader, and we will find him.

Personally, at 65, I am not that man and probably never was. One of the strongest characteristics that I can claim is that calmly and in a detached manner, I can assess my own limitations as well as my abilities, and do so fairly accurately.

On the negative side, I am not, and never was, a showman, a "ham", an actor, or a crowd pleaser. Whereas I have engaged in politics, at one time was head of the Florida Independent Party and was even elected to the Florida State Legislature, I was never comfortable in the milieu. Although I have spoken at many political rallies, I was never the great orator, only fair. I have never enjoyed leading a crowd.

On the positive side, I am what I am, and that is a writer and a rationalist philosopher. I have an extremely fertile imagination that can creatively formulate those ideas that need impels to come forth. At the same time, I retain a firm grasp on reality and try to keep my feet on the

ground.

But probably my strongest asset is the somewhat unusual experiences Destiny has thrown in my life's pathway, starting with my birth in the middle of the Russian Revolution. Having lived in four countries and been a citizen of three, I have developed a broad sense of the continuity of history, of the plight of the White Race as a whole, without the narrow disadvantage of being tied to any one particular nationality. It is perhaps this broad experience cutting across "national" boundaries that has given me the "racial" feel and has impelled me to create a comprehensive racial religion for the White Race. Whatever it is, Destiny has seen fit to tap me on the shoulder to create, once and for all, a meaningful, comprehensive religion for the White Race and the White Race alone. We are now in possession of a racial religion whose ramifications can and will rebound to the tremendous benefit of th White Race for the next million years.

That part is done. The Creation of a racial religion for the salvation and redemption of the White Race is now an accomplished fact. CREATIVITY is the answer and it is here to stay.

It is now our behelden task to find the Great Promoter. I feel certain that there are at least ten thousand young White men in their early thirties, or younger, living right here in the United States that (at least potentially) have the stuff of which great leaders are made. It is our task to contact them, to find them, to search them out. This we will do with your help. By 1990 (should I live that long) I want to step down and have that fully qualified leader take over the reins in full. But we want to locate him, thoroughly train and orient him long before that.

Here is how we'll do it.

1. We must first of all realize that although badly debauched, the White Race still has a tremendous reservoir of intelligence, talent and creativity in its membership. I venture to say that there are at least ten thousand young men, at the age of 30 or thereabouts in America today that have the I.Q., the memory, the energy, the intelligence, the oratorical potential that Adolf Hitler possessed. They are there. It is up to us to find at least one in the next few years, and find him we will. The problem is making contacts. They have not heard of us, and we have not heard of them. We must find them, and develop their slumbering potential.

2. In order to find each other we must expand our publicity and sphere of influence. There are several ways to do so and the most urgent at this time is to expand the circulation of our periodical, RACIAL LOYALTY. We must not only urge our members to recruit more subscribers, but each member must also make mass distribution of the paper. It is the most inexpensive way to contact new potential supporters and subscribers.

3. We will also use a number of other publicity and advertising promotions that are available to us. We have

a number of such promotions planned and will put them into operation as soon as time and money allow.

4. We must make the "Search for the Great Promoter", an ongoing program that is at the forefront of every member, subscriber and supporter, until it becomes a virtual reality.

5. The critical period is the next 3 or 4 years. After that our "School for Creative Boys" will supply us with an unlimited reservoir of leadership, not only for the top post, but also in depth and for back up. The 1990 to 2000 decade is the critical one for which we must now work and prepare. After that, we will have a super abundance of talent in all categories, and the White Race will be on its way to greatness, the era of the Superman.

So let us get busy. Let us dedicate ourselves to the task at hand and embark on the GREAT SEARCH. He is out there. We must find him!

## Our Genes are our most precious treasure — Guardianship of our White Gene pool is our highest responsibility!

### SALUBRIOUS LIVING

(Continued from Page 10)

the right information that will sustain them in the coming struggle.

Store up the necessary foods, supplies and tools of every nature, in order to live independently of the Jewish establishment. LIVE WHITE!

Be proud of your heritage. Start looking into your own geneological background. Learn your genetic background also. Be proud of yourself, your immediate family and your forefathers.

Choose entertainment that is uplifting and shareable.

Be the best you can possible be in your particular occupation. Take pride in your craft.

Reflect honesty in your dealings with other whites.

Stand your ground in arguments with your enemies.

In short, BE WHITE!

My White Brothers and Sisters, come out of the world of sickness!

Let us vow to start today, this very minute, not to be sick anymore. The only way to start, is not by trying to correct someone else's regimen, but to start and live your own.

Remember, you cannot be something which you are not! Believe me, there is nothing wrong with being healthy.

### LETTERS

(Continued from Page 5)

what the other one is doing and the other one should be doing what they are doing. Now we see why the business cannot operate effectively if they cannot hire the best qualified people to run the business.

I found this to be true when I was working, so this is from experience. If you correct one of them for a mistake they are making, then they accuse you of picking on them because of their color. No business needs that conflict between color.

Ruby Godfrey  
Georgia

Dear Pontifex Maximus:

Thank you for responding to my previous letter. In your letter, you asked about conditions here at Georgia State Prison. As you may already know, Georgia State Prison is classified as No. 1 in the United States, concerning racially motivated violence.

A couple of years ago, a nigger, (with the assistance of a Jewish attorney), filed a lawsuit against Georgia, because niggers were not being treated equal to the whites. Since that time, the U. S. Government has given a "lifetime" appointment to a Federal judge, to monitor prison conditions. Evidently, this judge's mother was a Jew, because all decisions for improvement here have been in favor of the "mud races", (Jews, niggers, Cubans and Mexicans). In 1978, the prison population was 670/o White, and 330/o mud races. Now the population stands at 360/o White and 640/o mud races. It is understandable since the mud races are committing more crimes than the White Race, but the state of Georgia has 132 different installations for confining inmates. The state is flooding Reidsville's facility with the niggers, so they won't have anymore trouble from the existing lawsuit. The present administration here at Reidsville, is made up of brainwashed individuals who have fallen and weakened from the barrage of today's Jewish propaganda.

The present living condition here at Reidsville's Georgia State Prison, is a constant fight for survival. The niggers, and the other mud races want to run the Whites into a corner and destroy them. Lately, the true laws of Nature have been existing here, more than you may imagine.

Even though the niggers are trying to run us out, you can still see the fear in them, of the White Race. Many Whites have died, or been seriously injured in the last year, here at Reidsville, but there has been more "Unity" of the whites, than ever before.

Sir, I didn't write this letter just for you to publish. I wrote it to let you see that Jewish propaganda even exists in today's prisons. Luckily, I will be getting out in March of 1984 (5 months). I hope to have the opportunity to visit

you in Otto, North Carolina, and also to draw from your knowledge, in order to make myself more qualified comrade for our survival. Sir, today, is the time for a constructive effort to prolong and preserve the White Race. Anytime later than today, will be too late!

A Surviving White Comrade,  
Georgia

Dear Pontifex:

First, I'd like to thank you for your books as I subscribe to them other materials which you print. I believe you, sir!

I'm sick to death of seeing my home state undermined, especially after viewing what has happened in Dade County, Miami, Florida which was once my hometown.

My grandfather made millions in the building construction field there during the 1930's through the 1960's, until his death; ironically in 1964, the year integration blew that city wide open for mud races. Today, as his grandson, I'm only worth a few thousand dollars and can't even find work because of some ban on me; (I'm certain perpetrated by somebody), as the niggers and spics seem to survive today pretty well and are catered to. A White man today is seemingly a minority to be made fun of and starved.

Since I discovered your materials, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, my eyes are open to this nation's travesty of racial suicide for the White man.

I'm concerned, Mr. Klassen. I have two little girls; ages 5 and 7 and I don't want them destroyed. They weren't bred for race-mixing, but the law says the nigger, gook and spics can undermine them for seduction. I can't handle it....my wife recently told me that her German heritage outweighs the Jews' scheme, but she is so .....brainwashed by Christianity, she's letting the politicians of the day make her decisions for her. Such as school bussing, turn the other cheek, be walked all over and other attitudes, until she seemingly doesn't care what the world does to her and her children.

Currently, I'm a real estate salesman and I'm almost to be a graduated English teacher from the University of South Florida (which is also Jewish infested). These modern textbooks are trash inspired by everything you're against.

What can I do, sir, to represent you faithfully and loyally in this screwed up world and still get your words across.

yours truly,  
Claude Jones III  
Florida

*Distribute 100 copies of Racial Loyalty each month and render a real service to the White Race.*

## Creativity School for Gifted Boys

### An Historic Beginning

The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR is happy to announce that we have broken ground for our upcoming school for gifted boys. On October 14, the bulldozers started clearing and leveling the site, and on October 25, the foundations were poured for the building itself.

We believe this is a small, but historic beginning of planting the seed and creating the nucleus of what will be a tremendously far-ranging program of education, orientation and enlightenment for the White Race.

From this small beginning will, over the years, emerge a full-fledged program for the resurrection and redemption of not only our youth, but of the White Race as a whole. From this nucleus we hope will blossom forth a complete educational system, kindergarten, elementary and high schools; technical and trade schools; and also centers of higher education such as colleges, universities and centers of scientific research.

When we laid the foundation for our 2,460 square feet school in October, we also laid the foundation for a system that will bring forth the future leaders of the White Race. We are committed to bringing out the best that Nature has bestowed on her finest, and this school is only the beginning.

Help support this great enterprise. You can do two things: (a) send financial contributions to help build our first school and (b) start looking for prospects for two week sessions for next summer. We need both.

Spread the word. Do your part. Perhaps you could sponsor some bright deserving boy, even though not of your own family. Think of how much time, energy and money you have squandered over your lifetime helping the Jewish establishment destroy the White Race. Do you want this to continue?

If not, help build the Creativty School for Gifted Boys. Don't let our future generations become burned out zombies, or drug ravaged slaves of the Jews.

There is a 200 yard foot path between the school and the church. We intend to make this path a thing of beauty and pride. For every Creator that contributes 1,000 dollars or more, we will plant a tree along the path with a plaque in their honor. Will you be the first?

### WHAT YOU ARE

(Continued from Page 4)

societies as proven by the USA, Great Britian, Germany, Australia, South Africa etc. So long as the RACE remains "pure" each person of the Race are Kin. They have common ancestors. But if the Races intermix/integrate then those Races integrating lose their Racial genetic heritages, heritages and cultures and they will become extinct. The only way a Race can survive is by its people breeding PURE. ANY INTEGRATION BETWEEN RACES DETERIORATES THE RACES AND THEIR SOCIETIES. FOR A RACE/SOCIETY/PERSON TO REACH ITS POTENTIAL DESTINY, IT MUST HAVE A RACIAL GENETIC HERITAGE, HERITAGE AND CULTURE.

To the question — what makes us what we are? We must accede to the

Natural Laws of genetic truth that we are what we are due to our parents. Think carefully about this! For this is the key for our Race/society/individual reaching their potential destiny. If we teach our children this all important genetic truth, and train them to obey Natural Laws, to conduct ones life in a manner that provides the best potential for ones children to be, to carefully select the best mate that enhances the genetic heritage of the progeny, to carefully construct/change the environment/society, mores, morality, etc., to enhance the raising of the next generation in the knowledge and use of Natural Laws, this care and discrimination will assure the fulfillment of NATURAL LAWS in the most astute and forthright manner which in turn leads to the fulfillment of the potential destiny — personal, societal and Racial.

(Continued on Page 11)

**For an analysis as to how this pertains to our own movement, CREATIVITY, see page 12 of this issue.**



Salubrious Living Section

Spiritual, Mental and Physical Health are not to be found in Hospitals or in Temples of Superstition.

By Rev. Keith Williams

If and when, you or I, pass a hospital and we glance at this monolithic structure in awe, or we have the necessity to visit someone confined to one of these palaces of pain, do we not say to ourselves secretly, Gee, but I'm sure glad that I'm not sick! Or, maybe you had a perscription filled for a loved one and you feel compassion for the ones who are to take these nostrums. We mumble to ourselves or express to an acquaintance, "I'm so glad I'm not sick." Well, we all are guilty. Also, it seems that we all have, at one time or another, been on a sick bed.

What a relief it is though to feel that we are not in need of any of the medical field's practice, or that we are not in need of the doctor's advice. You know, I get that feeling not only when I think of a hospital or doctor, but I feel the same way whenever I see a church, or a clergy. I say, "Boy, am I glad I'm not like those people who call themselves Christians." Not only that, but I am also glad to be on the road to better physical as well as mental health, more and more each day.

I remember reading somewhere when I was a lot younger, that someday the insane asylums would be filled to capacity and overflowing. At the time it seemed to me to be an impossibility. I couldn't comprehend a nation of mentally sick flocking to the mental institutions let alone on a self-imposed basis.

Later, I began to contemplate the health of our nation, its people, and its leaders, especially the leaders I had revered in the nations capitol. Then I searched the local levels for some semblance of sanity, I questioned the schools, the business leaders, the attorneys' abilities, the medical profession, ad nauseum, and you know what? It is next to impossible to find an island of health and sanity anywhere.

Almost everyone seems completely oblivious to the real world. I can understand it, if I am talking to someone who is not capable of comprehending, or someone who has been institutionalized to the point that they have lost control of their reasoning power. I can sympathize with them, if I am talking to a very young child, or one of the scum who have burned their brains out with some drug or alcohol. I surely, also, can appreciate the fact, that a stupid savage,

or a creature of lesser stature than a White Man, wouldn't know anything of import. But it seems to me that there is an entire world out there that appears to be one big insane asylum with the inmates running the place.

Now I don't mean the obvious kind of idiot, I'm not trying to conjure up in your mind a cretin who can't tie the laces of a shoe. I'm pointing to the average, run-of-the-mill White man or woman, boy or girl, who has had every opportunity to become learned, every opportunity to grab the brass ring of knowledge; the ones even who have been in and through the hallowed halls of ivy that dot the landscape of the world; ones who have the blood of patriots, leaders and heroes running through their veins. And yet, invariably if you question these folks long enough, dig into their psyche far enough you will discover nothing but a mass of misinformation, of dependence, even interdependence, or a psychosis so bereft as to leave you wondering how such individuals even navigate. How do these derelicts operate in a complex world of computers and high technology, when they can't even come to grips with reality.

Now, dear reader, please do not think that I am classing myself as anyone of the makeup of a genius, nor even a student of higher learning, or in fact, and more to the point, I haven't approached the level of many average thinkers and doers. The dictum, "If you're so smart, why aren't you rich?" still dogs me every day. No, I am just making a comparison of what is happening today to the man on the street and what was the case during the Great Greek empire, the Classic Roman empire, the Mighty Egyptian empire, the Peruvian empire and the Romantic days of the Teutonic Knights, the blossoming of the European Reformation and the Early American Culture, as far as what is happening to the minds of individuals without their even being aware that it is being undermined.

If you should talk to a man (or a woman), concerning the television "soaps", they can and will respond. Ask them to expound on the sports page of the leading newspapers and periodicals and they can and will bewilder you with trivia. Question the average White man (or woman) as to who is having an abortion, who bought the last round of beer, what fish is biting, where? etc., etc. they will probably amaze you with their insight and storehouse of information. But, if you should then "get serious" enough to look into their eyes and raise the question of the Christian farce, or ask them what they really believe in, or stand for, explore their thinking concerning the Jewish conspiracy, or drop the bombshell, the subject of RACE, their mouth will either slacken or get grim and their

eyes will glaze. Moreover, if you couple these questions with eternal values they will either call you a favorite euphemism, stand mute, or walk away mumbling something about crack-pots, bigots, racists or extremists.

You don't have to give this condition another name, just call it "sick". Sick, when you don't care about your progeny, sick, when you only think of the next pay check, the next ballgame, the next McDonald's hamburger, the different versions of sex, the big, shiny car you covet, the promotion you are in line for, the trip which you are planning, to speculate on the reason Bert left Dinah or vice versa, or how many six packs you will consume tonight, etc., etc.

The mass of White people are sick and don't even realize it. They are being suckered into extinction by a mess of potage that our forefathers would have gladly put out of their misery. The White Race is losing the one big battle of the ages. The average White Man is fiddling his life away, getting sicker and sicker, while the future burns down around his mortgaged ears.

Where do we go when we realize that we are ill? Well, believe it or not, we seem to go to the very ones who made us sick in the first place. We go to the hospitals, which poison, cut and burn us until we are nothing more than human garbage. The bespectacled doctors who feel our pulse and look into our mouth are ignorant of natural health, of dietary needs, or even a correct diagnosis of the condition, let alone preventative measures and exercise. They couldn't care less about the cause, as long as the sick are willing not only to be slaughtered, but will even buy the scalpel with which to do the dirty work.

We begin to imagine that we are sick in the spirit. Who do we turn to? Naturally, just as sure as there are green apples, we consult the black robed seer, soothsayer and hob-goblin fancier, that has probably gotten his own life in such disarray that he can't tell Jesus from the tooth fairy and other myths from reality. The same one who doesn't perceive that there is a difference between black and white races as long as the collection plate is full each Saturday (or Sunday); who chants over the pages of a book his own enemies wrote as a blueprint for his and our own downfall; who probably hasn't been married himself and never has fathered any children (to speak of); who depends on the unreal dreams of scrambled minds for his daily bread.

Also, we, of a more sober bent, lean over and look into the economic and governmental picture and what do we discover? We see the so-called leaders of this and other mighty nations and local precincts doing anything but governing and doing the chores that these paid law-makers are supposed to. They are too busy hiring secretaries who can't even type, having affairs with their pages, doling out

the hard-earned sustenance of the nation to every despicable conglomeration of mongrels and misfits that ever stood in a welfare line. These same

The Essence of Life is Struggle. If you have nothing to struggle for, you have nothing to live for.

same politicians are trading your seed corn for just a chance to travel abroad, or your high technology, just to appear on, "Face the Nation". Yes, the one who's picture appears every time that we turn on the news, tells us how so-and-so hasn't paid his income taxes, while he himself dips into the public trough and votes himself a fat pension. The very one who never considers a laws merit on the basis of our race. This is a very sick man, serving a sick society and both getting sicker and sicker.

Please, dear White Racial Comrade, don't bear the brunt of any more insanity. Here are a few pointers in the direction of health for Creators:

Don't listen to another Jew tell another thing.

Don't sell your goods and services to another race traitor. Don't go to another doctor or unless you have first studied, tried and lived Salubrious Living. Or, unless you need a broken bone mended or a precious, White baby born.

Take no medicine, unneeded X-rays, vitamins or minerals in pill form.

Take no shots for diseases. Exercise rather than vegetate.

Do not depend upon psychiatric mumbo-jumbo.

Do not will any of your belongings to the enemy.

Avoid legal entanglements, so that the Jew lawyers, with their Jew judges, can not try you with a Jew-programmed jury and incarcerate you in a filthy Jew jail.

Don't vote in an election on any level, unless it concerns economics. Resist paying taxes of any kind.

Read incessantly. Read the books of the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR and follow the CREATIVE CREDO'S set therein. Seek out the best of the arts of our White culture. Read to your children so they will not be sickened by our mad rush to suicide. Read the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and be filled with righteous indignation as to what is happening to our people. Read heroic, honorable stories of valor and motherhood lived by our ancestors. Read of the grandiose civilizations that rose up, which still leaves the world spell-bound. Seek out the great White authors of epics, poems, stories and essays. Get your mind on the right track. THINK WHITE!

Ask others around you to join us, in praising our kith and kin.

Become informed as to what is being taught in the school systems and then, re-educate your children with

(Continued on Page 8)

A Friendly Word from Your Editor

In publishing this paper we have a multitude of purposes in mind, but there are two that predominate:

1. To inform and encourage our existing members and supporters to build the White Racial movement known as CREATIVITY, and,
2. To act as an effective flyer for mass distribution to our White Racial Comrades who have never heard of us before.

Of these two, we are placing major emphasis on the second objective. This paper is designed basically for the purpose of alerting and recruiting new members to our cause. Whereas not every White Racial Comrade may at present be receptive to our cause, nevertheless there are millions out there who are receptive, who are fervently looking for a solution for which we have the answer — the real answer. There are millions out there who have never heard of CREATIVITY or of the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. It is our beholden duty to reach those millions and the best way to do so is to distribute copies of Racial Loyalty. It is one of the most constructive actions you can take.

Order 100 copies of either this Novemb. issue, or any combination of our five previous issues. Distribute it to your friends, your relatives, even your enemies if they are inclined to be receptive. Distribute it at shopping centers, colleges, airports, laundromats, even Christian Churches (!) You'll be doing your White Racial Comrades the biggest favor of their life. Do it now. Order 100 copies for \$15.00 or 50 for \$8.50.

Remember, the future of the White Race now hangs by a thread. If you don't take action, who will? A mere 10 million White Man's Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades would see us well on the road to victory, an extremely small price to pay in comparison to the hundreds of billions the Jews loot from us every year. We have to get these first 10 million Bibles out, and the paper you now hold in your hands is the most effective vehicle with which to do the job. We can do it, and your sacrifice and dedication are the keys to victory. Become a mini-distribution center for our White Man's Bible and for Racial Loyalty.

WHAT YOU ARE

(Continued from Page 9)

To the question — Can we change what we are? NO! At the instant of conception our full total potential is formed and from that instant on, our future is in developing and using our parents and their society, and UP TO US — EACH INDIVIDUAL — to make the most of our own endowed potential. Here again, the education — which is experience and environment — of the individual is of prime importance. The right kind of education will "spark off" the individual and give him the incentive to make the most of his endowed potential and heritage — NO ONE CAN DO THIS FOR THE INDIVIDUAL. IT IS UP TO EACH INDIVIDUAL TO DEVELOP AND USE HIS OWN POTENTIAL.

To the question — What can we expect of ourself and can we improve our lot? First, we must accept the truth of genetic law that we have been endowed with a certain potential, that we cannot increase that potential, but we

CUPID'S CORNER

Alberta, Canada, farm family of German descent with four teenage daughters want friendship with farm or bee-keeper family with unmarried son in the twenties. Please write to: FRIENDSHIP 18, P. O. Box 400, Otto, North Carolina, 28763, U.S.A..

can develop and fulfill it. It is rare individual that fulfills their potential and heritage, most people do NOT fulfill their potential. Happiness comes in the fulfillment of our potential. Unhappiness comes from trying to fulfill a potential that we want or think we have, but that we do not possess. If we learn as much about our potential as we can, and then strive to fulfill that potential, we will be happy and contented and be a viable part of our society because we most nearly fulfill our destiny. We will be good citizens of our society, we will do our duty to the next generation, we will help our Races genetic heritage, heritage and culture.

Why are you what you are? Because Nature's Laws make you what you are, because your parents more, or less, carried out their destiny, and because you did the best you could, or did not do your best, with your potential.

Accept what you are. Make the most of what you have been endowed with. Always strive to do you best in whatever environment you are in. Remember, you are responsible for the next generation of your society and Race. As you would have wanted your parents to be discriminating in their mating, so that you would have the best potential, so too should you be discriminating in your mating, so that your progeny will be endowed with the best potential.



THE THREE BASIC BOOKS

NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION

by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1973

SALUBRIOUS LIVING

244 Pages, 22 Chapters

508 Pages, 49 Chapters

This book for the first time in history sets forth the fundamentals of a basic RACIAL RELIGION for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race. It is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the Experience of History, Logic, and Common Sense.

It exposes the whole panorama of the dastardly worldwide Jewish conspiracy, aimed at the genocide and extermination of the White Race. It lists the Five Jewish books that have had devastating influence on the thinking and the course of the White Man's history.

Best of all, it not only sounds the alarm, but blueprints a specific plan and program of how to extricate the White Race from its present predicament. It presents a EUGENICS program for the future of the White Race to uplift it to the glorious heights of the Superman and beyond.

Single Copy.....\$8.00  
Carton of 8.....\$25.00  
Carton of 32.....\$65.00

THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE

451 Pages, 73 Chapters

by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1981

This book expands and extends the Creed and Program of CREATIVITY and includes the following:

\*Goals for the World of the Future from the White Man's point of view.

\*Nine Chapters on Salubrious Living — how to regain super-health and keep it.

\*Restoring the White Man's control over his own destiny — in religion, government, education and culture.

\*How to stop the racial pollution of America, and in fact, reverse the process.

\*This book establishes a Powerful Religious Creed and Program for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race.

\*It proclaims our FOUR DIMENSIONAL PROGRAM.

\*It sums up the Total Program, the Final Solution and the Ultimate Creed based on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Single Copy.....\$8.00  
Carton of 8.....\$25.00  
Carton of 50.....\$120.00

Written by Arnold DeVries with Introduction and the last Chapter concerning, "Eugenics and Survival of the White Race," by Ben Klassen, P. M.

Published in 1982

The phrase and the idea, "Salubrious Living", was introduced in The White Man's Bible. This third "Bible" of our Trilogy rounds off the basic creed of "A Sound Mind, in a Sound Body, in a Sound Society, in a Sound Environment," that is the heart of CREATIVITY.

Single Copy.....\$5.00  
Carton of 12.....\$25.00  
Carton of 48.....\$90.00

MATERIALS AVAILABLE FROM OUR WORLD CENTER

1. Combination Package of The White Man's Bible, Nature's Eternal Religion and Salubrious Living...\$13.
2. Creativity Buttons, 3 color, 2 1/2" dia., 4/\$1.00.
3. Copies of 16 page booklet, The Federal Reserve — The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World: 1 copy 50 cents, 10 copies \$2.50, 25 copies \$5.00.
4. Survival of the White Racem 40 minute L.P. record, narrated by Ben Klassen, P.M.,— 1 record \$5.00, 6 for \$15.00.
5. 50 copies of RACIAL LOYALTY \$8.50, 100 copies \$15.00. We can send whichever issue (June, July, August, or September) you desire. Please state which.
6. Our Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny, 8 1/2 x 11 on parchment-type paper, 10 copies \$2, 100 copies \$10.
7. The White Man's Bible, 1 copy \$8.00, 8 copies \$25.
8. Nature's Eternal Religion, 1 copy \$8.00, 8 copies \$25.
9. Salubrious Living, 1 copy \$5, 12 copies \$25.

Order all Materials from:

CHURCH OF THE CREATOR

P. O. Box 400

Otto, North Carolina, 28763

RACIAL LOYALTY

Published by the World Center of the Church of the Creator.  
EDITOR — Ben Klassen, P. M.  
P. O. Box 400  
Otto, N. C. 28763



# AN ANALYSIS OF HITLER'S ADVICE

## HOW IT APPLIES TO THE CREATIVITY MOVEMENT.

In Adolf Hitler's brilliant dissertation on movements, leadership philosophy and religion there is so much valuable advice that applies to our own movement, CREATIVITY, that it almost seems he had us in mind when he wrote it.

It behooves us to analyze and to summarize those areas that apply to our movement and highlight them further. We want to take a realistic look at how we can best profit from good advice and reap the utmost benefits. This is very much in line with a motto that hangs in our library, "Will it help promote Creativity?" Properly utilized, I can assure you the great leaders' advice can and will be of tremendous value to us in practical application.

There are certain aspects that I want to highlight as to how they materially concern our own movement, CREATIVITY:

**A. The need for Destructive Criticism in order to destroy the rotten Jewish social order that exists before a new and better order can be built.**

In our own movement, CREATIVITY, most of our basic concepts are highly constructive, such as for example: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment; or, Salubrious Living; or Eugenics and safeguarding our Gene Pool; or Organic Gardening; or upgrading the level of our Art, Music and Literature; or giving special attention to the geniuses in our midst and giving them an opportunity to develop their full potential; and/or a dozen other constructive goals and programs, culminating finally into the overall objective of building a Whiter and Brighter World.

In this respect I want to re-emphasize that a better world can not be built by proliferating more misfits, morons, and freeloaders upon a shrinking segment of producers. On the contrary a better world can only be built by producing a better grade of people, more competent and intelligent, and only amongst our own White Racial Comrades can we find the seed bed for such a revolutionary, new and brighter world.

Be that as it may, nevertheless the real world as it now exists, is constituted of an increasing horde of mud races, breeding, feeding and expanding largely at the expense of the more competent White Race, toward whom this avaricious horde is extremely hostile. Not only is the quality of life for the White Race rapidly going down hill, but the quality of "humanity"

even more so, and even among it the White Race itself.

No matter what segment of our society we look into, it is rotten to the core. It is Jew infested and Jew controlled, and this miserable tribe of parasites is determined to utterly break down our society in every nook and cranny until it has destroyed the noble White Race itself.

Hitler points out that in order to build a new structure, or any new system, it is first of all necessary to clear the ground, to clear the debris and make room for the new structure.

This means the old order must first be destroyed and to do so you must attack! attack! attack! and totally demolish it. Christianity did so with a vengeance when it was trying to establish itself. So did Mohammedanism. So did the Communist movement, and so have the Jews against all other peoples since the beginning of history.

This is only natural and Nature herself condones this approach in the struggle between the species. Our early pioneering White forefathers did the same thing in building America from sea to shining sea. They either drove the Indians before them, or resettled them, or killed them off. Had they not done so the country would still be infested with depraved savages and the greatest country (past tense) in the world would never have been built.

We CREATORS point with pride that this is the **AMERICAN WAY** and we CREATORS mean to pursue it in repopulating the entire Planet Earth with Nature's Finest.

To recapitulate — in order to build a better world we have to demolish the present rotten (Jewish) order. To accomplish this, we must properly identify our enemies. These are in short and in their respective order of menace:

1. The Jewish establishment per se.
2. The mud races, of which the niggers and the Mexicans are the most threatening in America.
3. The Christian establishment as such, which has wreaked utter havoc in the minds of our race, and always sided with the Jews, the mud races and the scum of the world.

In clearing the debris from the scene lest the bleeding hearts start screaming again, let me repeat what we CREATORS have said over and over: We do not intend to kill anybody! It is our program to shrink the Jews and other mud races by ceasing to subsidize and feed them, and let them wither on the vine of their own incompetence.

With the Christians it is a different

matter. In the first place, most of our White Racial Comrades either are, or are loosely affiliated with the Christian religion. That this is so is one of the major tragedies in the history of the White Race, but nevertheless it is a fact of life with which we and the entire White Race is confronted with, and we have to deal with it. Furthermore to add to the disaster, some of our most stalwart citizens either are, or hypocritically profess to be Christians, because it is the excepted thing to do.

As I have pointed out on numerous occasions before, Christianity has been, and still is, the most effective brain scrambler the Jews have concocted in the art of mind manipulation over the last two thousand years. It is a weapon we must demolish and smash from out of their hands.

We must relentlessly expose this treacherous spookcraft and again straighten out the White Man's thinking. When we do, we will also get the Jew off our back. Until and unless we do so, the Jew will retain a direct pipeline to the White Man's soul, his thinking, and his direction, a sinister situation indeed.

One of the bright spots in this picture, however, is that Christianity is so utterly ridiculous when examined that it is easily exposed and demolished to any thinking person. All we need to do is expound and expand CREATIVITY and Christianity will fall of its own lies and rottenness.

So we must attack, attack and attack again, and our best weapons are ridicule and exposing its Jewish origins. We will have no peace until Christianity is exposed, the Jew is off our back, and the White Man wrests control of his own destiny back into his own capable direction.

In this respect, it is important to point out that gung-ho, born again Christians are not our primary recruiting target at this time. In fact, along with Jews and niggers, they are at the bottom of our list of prospects. And for good reasons. Such people have had their minds so warped as if a knife had cut through their brains, and logic and reason and common sense does not reach them at all. So let us leave them alone and let them learn the hard way. I repeat, they are the least likely prospects and let us not waste our energies on them at this time. We will get to them later.

Fortunately, among our White Racial Comrades there are many who have seen through the Jewish-Christianity hoax on their own and are looking for a more sane and realistic philosophy of life. Many others were never too interested or infected with Christianity in the first place and are also looking for a spiritual home that makes sense and they can believe in. These too are good prospects. Then there are millions of White Racial Comrades out there who instinctively have racial concerns, who are aware of the world disaster that is impending and are looking for a solution. They too are excellent prospects. It is these millions that are prospective members and it is our beholden duty

to find them and bring them into our organization.

**B. No Compromise: The Inflexibility of Creed.**

On this subject, Hitler says the following: "Political parties are inclined to compromises; philosophies never. Political parties even reckon opponents; philosophers proclaim their infallibility."

In the twelve years since I first started expounding on a racial religion for the White Race and laid out the basis of such a religion in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, it has been my experience that most people would rather indulge in quibbling about some nit-picking triviality in the philosophy of Creativity than go out there and buck the wrath of the world in promoting it.

This is unfortunate and a situation that must be corrected. In Creative Credo No. 73, the last Chapter of the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, I set forth the numerous ways of "copping out," and this matter of arm-chair "discussion" about oft meaningless details of changing our creed, is one of the most frequent and useless.

**So let me explain it again.** We are in a position similar to say, a car manufacturer. Let us say Chevrolet has come out with its latest model and is now ready to market it. Before it could reach this stage it had to go through much time, labor and expense. First of all, it spent years in creating the design and drawing up blueprints of that design. There soon came a time when they had to say: "This is it. The time has come to now freeze the design and start cutting the dies for production."

Next, the dies are cut, at an expense of hundreds of millions of dollars. Production lines are set up, marketing schedules are prepared.

Finally, the car is in production and the sales program is launched. At this point, the head executives are no longer interested in bickering about nit-picking details about the curve of the fender or other minor details.

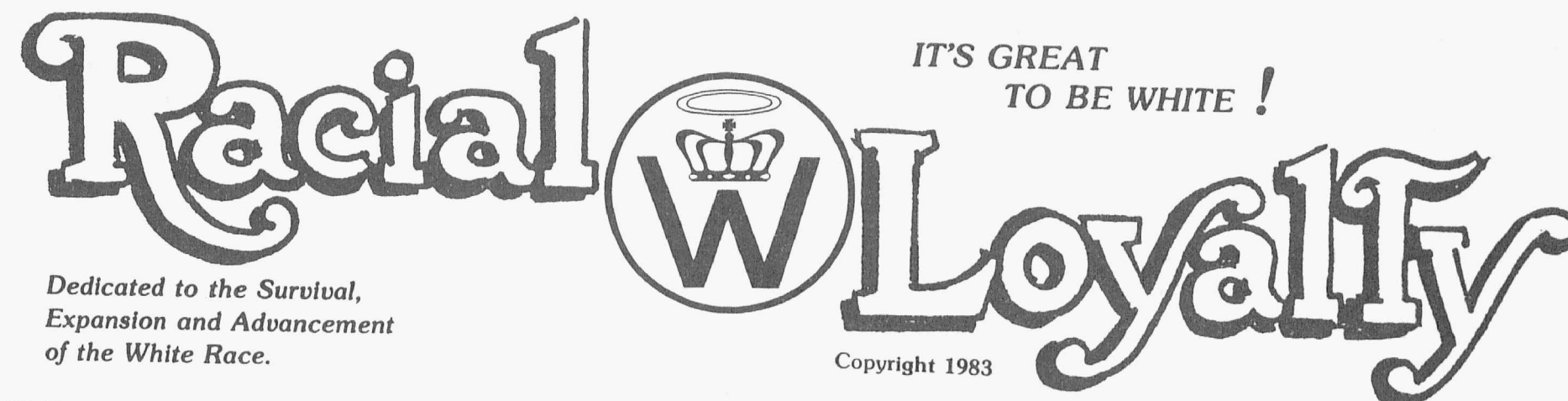
At this stage, the dies are cut, production is in full swing and the important thing is to merchandise the product or else the company will go broke.

We, of the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR, are in the same position. We are no longer in the design stage. The dies have been cut and the production lines are in full swing. **We are now in the promotion stage** and it now behooves us to promote the hell out of our movement and get it off the ground. There is nothing more pointless or useless at this stage than those who would philosophize, be cozy arm-chair generals and indulge in re-vamping the design. Let me repeat, we now need promoters, distributors, organizers and doers. (See our Greatest Need — October 1983 of R.L.).

**C. The Search for the Great Promoter.**

In Chapter 5, page 457, of Mein

(Continued on Page 8)



Issue No. 7

Fictitious Concepts Issue

December 1983

## The World is Run By Means of FICTITIOUS CONCEPTS

By Ben Klassen, P. M.

Most people have never heard of Fictitious Concepts, yet the power Establishment uses them so effectively and so insidiously that our everyday lives are run by them. Preachers use them. Con-artists use them. Politicians use them. The whole shabby structure of the fraudulent I. R. S. is based on Fictitious Concepts, with which to extract and extort the hard earned money of productive citizens into the coffers of the Jewish gangsters.

What is a Fictitious Concept? My basic definition of it is: a word, a phrase, or an idea that is not real, but so commonly used that it is accepted as being real. In short, a fictitious concept is a lie that has been repeated so often that it is commonly accepted by the masses as being a reality. The Jewish mind-scramblers are masters at this art and have been recognized as Masters of Deceit for centuries. Most (but not all) fictitious concepts are invented by Jews. All of them are masterfully exploited by them.

A fictitious concept, like most lies, generally is so vague, nebulous, confused and undefined that it is almost impossible to pin down, but because it has generally become accepted it can be, and is, a powerful weapon with which to exploit and manipulate the gullible and unthinking.

Let us start with the religious arena, which is so studded with fictitious concepts that it boggles the minds of the average yokel.

I claim that in the first sentence of the Jewish bible, which has eight words, that five of those eight are fictitious concepts. The first sentence reads: "In the beginning God created heaven and earth". I maintain that out side of in, the, and and, the other five words as used in that sentence are fictitious concepts.

Let's take it word by word.

"Beginning"---We have no evidence whatsoever that there

(Continued on Page 2)

## Salubrious Living Section FOOD AND SOIL

### Depleted Soil: A Cause of Plant and Animal Deterioration.

The problem of treating and using the soil has long been considered from the standpoint of agriculture. Farmers have long been taught to provide their land with special chemicals so as to produce good yields of their crops. The good yields were regarded as desirable solely in consideration of the farmer's pocketbook. No effort has been made on the part of the farmer to produce crops that supply foods which provide us with the chemicals we need for health. The motive has always been one of profit and the farmer's profit never has much to do with the vitamin and mineral content of the foods he grows.

We have seen that the foods of the primitives often contain over 10 times as many vitamins and minerals as do the foods of civilized man. The high vitamin and mineral content of the primitive's food is due largely to the fact that he eats it in an unrefined condition. But is also due to the fact that his foods usually are grown on good soil which is not in a depleted condition. Many of the foods of the primitive are grown on virgin soil. The natives of the South Seas use an abundance of wild fruits which grow in the fertile, virgin soil of the forest. The isolated Swiss of the Loetschental Valley use a method of agriculture which has preserved the fertility of the soil for centuries. Growing in these good soils, their plants are sure to be better nourished and richer in vitamins and minerals.

Civilized man can obviously produce only a very small percentage of his foods on undepleted soil. He must use the same land again and again. When he does this he removes much of the mineral content of the soil with each crop. He attempts to replace a few of the minerals but does not meet with much success. They can add only slightly to the nutritional qualities of the food. In spite of the years they have been employed our soils are continually becoming more and more depleted.

Civilized man also has to reckon with soil erosion. It is through erosion that the soil loses many of its minerals. The minerals are washed from the soil into the streams and rivers and often find their eventual home at the river bed or in the ocean. Using the conventional methods of agriculture, this erosion cannot be prevented. Rather, it is increased and becomes a greater problem with each new year.

Associated with the increasing depletion of the soil is the increasing necessity of using insecticides as a protection against insects. Various sprays are also used as a means of protecting the plant against certain diseases. The disease and insect menace is indeed a serious one. Again and again it has been shown that the materials used to poison the insect or ward off plant diseases are poisonous to man. There are many medical records of deaths which have resulted from the use of foods sprayed with arsenic, the chief form of insecticide used. Insects seem to prefer the sap of unhealthy plants

(Continued on Page 4)



## FICTITIOUS CONCEPTS

(Continued from Page 1)

was a beginning. Certainly that “heaven and earth” began in 4,004 B.C. or thereabouts is an outrageous fiction. In fact, the whole idea that the universe “began” at any particular time whether a hundred billion or a hundred trillion years ago, out of nothing, is an idiotic idea. It still leaves the question: What was before that? To which there is no answer. So we have to invent another fictitious concept — “God”.

“God”. Although there is not the slightest shred of evidence that there are now, or ever have been, any spooks in the sky (or elsewhere), here we come to probably the most used and abused fictitious concept of all time that has generally been accepted by a confused and gullible mankind. It is a favorite concept that has been exploited to the hilt in manipulating, exploiting and controlling its victims. It has been the perfect fictitious concept to be used in the hands of charlatans, con-artists and power-mad swindlers. I could say much more about this subject, but I have covered it pretty well in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and WHITE MAN'S BIBLE in such chapters as, “The Spooks in the Sky Swindle”. Suffice it to say that based on this fictitious concept a whole massive nest of new fictitious concepts, (i.e. lies) have been spawned to support the first. Among these is the concept of “heaven”.

“Heaven”. A fuzzy and nebulous concept that pre-dates the Jewish bible, but brought into prominence and foisted on the White Race along with all the other spook paraphernalia. Where is heaven? Nobody knows. What do we do there? Well, presumably we spend eternity flapping our lips in synchronism “praising” an intolerably egotistical monster whose desire for adulation knows no bounds. Presumably also, we play harps for background music while flapping our lips. The whole idea is more far-fetched than Mother Goose, hi-diddle-diddle and the cow jumped over the moon, and has just as much (or little) basis in reality.

This leaves the words “earth” and “created” in that first portentous and ominous sentence. The earth without the sun and as described in Genesis is certainly fictitious, and since the existence of the spook that supposedly “created” all, is without meaningful evidence, we must conclude that such non-existent spook “created” nothing, and can relegate that word also into the category of fictitious.

From this shabby base, has been spawned a whole passel of other lies of fictitious concepts.

There are enough of them to write a whole book, and I have devoted considerable space to them in two of my books, N E R and W M B, although the term “fictitious concepts” was unknown to me at the time I wrote them. I will therefore not cover this same ground again but merely list the ensuing fictitious concepts that have been invented to explain and supposedly justify the original lies.

Some of these fictitious concepts besides God and heaven mentioned in that Jewish mind scrambler are “hell” — a real biggie and undoubtedly the most cruel, vicious and sinister concept conceived by a sick mind. Along with this comes the concepts of devil, lucifer, demons, etc., etc., and their counterparts on the other side of angels, cherubims,

heavenly hosts, etc. All those are lumped together with further fictitious concepts such as spirits, ghosts, holy and otherwise. Then, we have further meaningless extensions and elaborations such as, “the immaculate conception”, “born again”, etc.

So much for religious fictitious concepts, a subject that is endless.

I first heard the phrase used a few years ago when I was attending a Tax resister class in Florida. It was given by a Dr. George Arlen, who, although not an attorney, has a keen and incisive mind and has made a much deeper study of the income tax scam than most tax attorneys who think of themselves as specialists and experts.

Dr. Arlen revealed to us that the whole ponderous set of income tax laws, which are a hundred times more voluminous than the 1,400 page Jewish bible, were, in fact, based on a fictitious concept. That fictitious concept was the word “income”. It has never been defined by either the Constitution, the Congress, or the Supreme Court. Being therefore not only vague, loose, and undefined but commonly accepted by the gullible public the idea of “income” can be bandied about and used at will. This powerful gang of unscrupulous pirates have done extremely well to exploit and control an unorganized and hapless public. (This description and the ones following are mine, not Dr. Arlen's.)

Upon this vague and undefined concept then (like the religious hoax) was built a whole lugubrious network of “laws” — a maze of laws that are punitive, contradictory and impossible of either being understood or obeyed. This whole system, built upon a fictitious concept, hangs like a millstone around the neck of every productive American taxpayer. Nor are those who refuse to pay blood money to the Jewish network home free. Those individuals are hounded, pursued and even shot as was the recent folk hero Gordon Kahl.

At this point it would be useful to distinguish between a fictitious concept and an abstract concept, and that difference is significant. An abstract concept such as truth, honor, character, mathematical concepts, etc., are honest and descriptive of certain realities. They are tremendously useful in the area of developing ideas and in human communication. Fictitious concepts on the other hand, are deliberate lies invented in order to mislead and manipulate people. They are the tools of charlatans, con-men and scoundrels.

Having made this distinction, let us list a few other areas than religion and income tax where fictitious concepts are used to confuse and manipulate the White Race in particular.

THE HOLOCAUST. This Jewish lie was spawned immediately after World War II. The Jews, having perpetrated the most horrible mass slaughter in history (an estimated 50 million people killed, with the principle victims being members of the White Race) instinctively knew that this heinous crime could rebound upon their bloody hands. What to do?

With their massive worldwide propaganda apparatus, they quickly turned the tables on a confused and gullible world. Not only were they not the culprits, but lo and behold, they

(Continued on Page 3)

## FICTITIOUS CONCEPTS

(Continued from Page 2)

were the poor, innocent victims. Six million of them had been run through the gas chambers, they claimed, by the wicked, wicked Germans.

The facts of history refute this Jewish lie in toto.

1. In the first place, there were only half a million Jews in Germany when Hitler came to power. When it became evident that their bloodsucking days in Germany were coming to an end, most of them migrated (unhindered) to Jew heaven, the good old U. S. A., there to continue their nefarious trade.
2. There were never more than 3 million Jews in all the territory Hitler's armies occupied even at their peak.
3. Whereas Germany had concentration camps (as did the United States and Canada) for its dangerous political enemies, most camps were utilized for labor and war production, and included all nationalities, of which the Jews were only a small minority.
4. There never was a Nazi program of exterminating Jews, but there was a program to re-settle them outside of Germany, such as Palestine and/or Madagascar. However, since most of the Jews were welcomed to the United States, and due to lack of time, these basic plans were only on paper.
5. The Jewish Almanac itself claimed (to its own crowd) that the Jewish population in 1938 on a worldwide basis was 16,588,259. In 1948, the Jew owned New York Times, stated the Jewish population as being between 15,600,000 and 18,700,000 averaging out at approximately 17,100,000.

Where are the supposedly six million missing? They weren't. But, so effectively did the Jews promote this dastardly lie, and have continued to the present day, that the world weeps crocodile tears over 6 million that weren't, and the Germans to this very day are still condemned for a crime they did not commit, but were instead heroic leaders in a struggle to get the Jewish monster off their backs.

Since the United States and other White nations helped thwart the Germans in this heroic struggle, the Jewish parasites still remains the world's most pressing problem, and issue, we, the White Race will either have to resolve, or perish.

For further details read Creative Credo No 37., “THE SIX MILLION LIE”, of the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.

**RACIAL EQUALITY.** It does not exist and never has. In fact, equality of species or members of a given species exists nowhere in Nature. We Creators take the position that the White Race is Nature's Finest, and no other race is equal to it. (See Creative Credo No. 31, in the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. “The Racial Spectrum — From Primates to the White Race.”)

The Jews in the Protocols sneeringly point out that they have repeatedly used the concepts of “Liberty, Equality, Fraternity” as sucker's bait to start revolutions and to pull down the White Man's society. They point out further that despite the fact that these ideas are contradictory and impossible of fulfillment, the unheeding yokels fall for the bait again and again.

**THE FEDERAL RESERVE SUPPOSEDLY A GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY.** Most Americans are under the impression that the Federal Reserve System is part of, an arm of, and controlled by, the United States government. This is the biggest lie, the biggest swindle in American history. Since I have already treated this subject at length in Creative

Credo No. 40, in the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, I will not recapitulate the story of that treachery here. Suffice it to say that **the Federal Reserve is a powerful, worldwide Jewish counterfeit ring** that enables the Jews to have the government print paper money **FOR THEM** (not the government). It has enabled the Jews to steal the world with worthless paper. It is the most vicious and most powerful force in the world, and because of its unlimited power to print money, it owns governments, banks, corporations, news media, and, in fact, owns and controls the goyim of the world more surely than any slave master of ancient times.

**VALUE OF MONEY.** A study of the preceding subject, namely the Federal Reserve will show that the worthless paper being printed (by the government) for the Jewish counterfeiters, is not backed by anything — not gold, not silver, nor any other security. **It is, in fact, only worthless paper with green ink on it.** Nevertheless, it is being accepted as a medium of exchange and the Jews are stealing all the REAL WEALTH of the world through this insidious swindle. The only reason they can do so is because, like the belief in the spooks in the skies, gullible people BELIEVE and ACCEPT it as being of value. This is a fictitious concept carried to its ultimate and most destructive conclusion.

There are any number of other fictitious concepts that the White Race is bombarded with by the Jewish propaganda networks. They are so numerous and so insidious that this article can only broach the subject and make our White Racial Comrades aware of their deception. A sampling of a few other (of many) fictitious concepts that we should consider as powerful and dangerous are the following:

**The Jews are God's Chosen.**

**The White People are the Real Israelites.**

**The U. S. is fighting Communism.** (See Creative Credo No. 38, in *The White Man's Bible*, “Russia, Israel and the United States”, also exposed in Issue No. 1 of RACIAL LOYALTY).


**The Germans are a War-Like Nation.**

**Democracy.**

**Israel is the true and only friend of the U. S. in the Middle East.** (Again, see Creative Credo No. 38).

**The Bible is the “word of God”,** despite the fact that approximately 100 changes per page, more than over 100,000 changes in its entire text, have been made during its Jew scripted history.

There are endless numbers of fictitious concepts being sloped on the mind of the White Race today, most of them, but not all, originating from the master con-artists of all time. The lesson I want to impart on our White Racial Comrades is clear and simple, and it is this:

**GO BACK TO BASICS.** Use your own good common sense, and the most BASIC TRUTHS you can rely on are **the Eternal Laws of Nature.** Remember, Nature tells each species to take care of their own and endows each with the adequate weapons and defenses to properly do so. Nature has endowed you, her finest, with an abundance of intelligence, greater than any other creature. It is your most powerful weapon and also your most powerful defense. Use it. Use your common sense and be extremely wary of all these Jewish swindles being foisted on us in order to destroy us. 



## FOOD AND SOIL

(Continued from Page 1)

grown in demineralized soil. Diseases tend to develop in the same plants. The spraying problem is essentially a soil problem.

Human health deteriorates in direct proportion to the degree to which our soils are depleted. Dr. Weston Price has found that mortality rates for heart disease and pneumonia vary in accordance with the depletion of the soil. The areas which have been settled longest usually possess the poorest soils and the highest mortality rates. Good soil is generally followed by better human health and poor soil is followed by deteriorated human health. The history of races and the extent to which they have depleted their soil shows this conclusively. It has even been noted that the facial structure markedly changes, with beauty becoming more rare, as the soils become exhausted.

The difference in the mineral and vitamin content of foods grown in different soils is by no means slight. The calcium content of the pasturage grown in Pennsylvania and British Columbia is over ten times that of the pasturage of Arizona simply because of the differences in the soil. The phosphorus content of the pasture has been seen to vary depending upon the soil. In one series of tests the pasturage in one area was found to contain 60 times as much phosphorus as the pasturage of other areas.

Sea vegetation has been heralded as a superior source of vitamins and minerals. For this reason it is often sold in its dehydrated form in health food stores as a supplement to the diet. As a general rule, sea vegetation contains from 10 to 20 times as many minerals as do land-grown vegetables. The reason again goes back to the soil. The sea bed is undepleted. The vegetation which arises from it is consequently rich in minerals. It is quite possible that land vegetation could be made as valuable as sea vegetation if we could but restore the fertility to the soil. But can we do this? Many prominent scientists claim that they know of no method of doing so. Agricultural orthodoxy offers no hope of solution. The farmer and research worker can tell you nothing about restoring the original fertility to depleted soils.

However, the case is not so hopeless as it may first seem. In fact, it is everything but hopeless. It is only by closing our eyes to the evidence that we can insist that it is impossible to restore fertility to

the depleted soil. In the matter of from two to five years or slightly longer, any soil can be restored to the fertility it once possessed. This is not idle theory. It is a proven fact.

## THE CURSE OF THE PLOW

It was left to Edward H. Faulkner to discover exactly why soil becomes depleted and exactly how its original fertility might be restored. Faulkner, a professor at the University of Oklahoma, went back to the land to do some independent research with soil. Instead of accepting the tradition of agricultural science he questioned everything and disregarded the very premises and basis of this science. After much study he suspected that the moldboard plow might be the agent which is destroying soil fertility. He noted that no one had ever advanced a scientific reason for plowing. Plowing just seems to be a custom with farmers.

The experiments of Faulkner on his own farm (followed by the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture) have proven conclusively that the plow has done more than anything else to deplete the soil. Faulkner restored the fertility to his soil simply by disking green manure (the decaying vegetation and plant residue which covered most of the earth surface) into the surface of the ground, and by eliminating the use of the plow. Restoring fertility was hardly a problem at all. It was indeed very easy.

It did not involve all sorts of fertilizers or soil treatments. Rather it involved only that he stop interfering with nature. Provide the soil with plenty decaying vegetative matter, do not prevent it from making use of the same, and it is certain to remain fertile. It is as simple as that.

When land is plowed virtually all the green manure is sandwiched in the soil about six to eight inches below the surface. Here it forms a barrier to the water which should otherwise rise from the water table through the soil to the surface. Thus the upper six to eight inches of the soil become very dry. Most of the capillary action of water movement is broken. The plants suffer from lack of water; in times of drought they may die altogether. There is no escaping this. It is not until the green manure has completely decayed that normal capillary action may be restored.

The decay of vegetation produces much carbon dioxide. When the vegetation decays well below the soil surface, this gas moves in between all of the particles of the soil

driving out the air to the surface. The nitrogen, which forms a part of the air, is thus lost. The plants are robbed of one of their most important sources of nutritive matter.

The combination of carbon dioxide and water forms carbonic acid, one of the most effective solvents of plant food minerals. In the presence of carbonic acid these minerals are reduced to forms which the plant may use. When land is plowed it becomes so dry that there is little or no water with which the carbon dioxide may combine. The result is a lack of carbonic acid in the soil and the consequent release of insufficient minerals for the plants.

Land is most often plowed in the early spring, after extensive thaws, when it is still relatively wet and plastic. The furrow slice is compressed when it is separated from its base. Later it is exposed to the wind and sunshine and turned into a large clod. Smoothing implements turn the clod into many small pieces but they do not correct the original damage. The small clods are just so much soil which is mustered out of use for the season.

The tiny particles of silt, clay and sand in plowed soil do not absorb water. A little of the water clings to their outer surface; the rest moves about between them. The movement of the water in and over the soil carries many of the tiny particles with it. This is known as erosion. In many cases the loss of all of the original rich topsoil occurs through the erosive process. The result is a thoroughly depleted soil bed which cannot supply the plants with enough of the vital elements they need.

The plowing of land makes the agriculturist almost totally dependent upon the weather. If there is an unusually large amount of rainfall, the immediate surface of the soil is entirely covered by water. On the other hand, if rainfall has been moderate or slight, the ground is usually too dry. The water which normally would have been preserved from the previous season has disappeared, the plowed land being incapable of absorbing and holding much water.

Plants grown on depleted, plowed soils are particularly susceptible to disease and insect pests. Plants are comparable to all forms of animal life in the sense that they suffer from disease when their supply of nutritive matter is defective. The plowed land, lacking as it does a good supply of available minerals, offers the perfect environment for plant disease. It likewise offers ideal environmental conditions to insect pests. No one knows

why insects prefer to eat unhealthy plants but it is an unquestioned fact that they do. Possibly the greater proportion of minerals and lesser amount of sugar in the sap of healthy plants is distasteful to the insects. If this theory is correct it means that the human race is indeed fortunate. For it would then be possible to starve the insects by improving the quality of human food.

In giving the plants an ideal environment, we would be giving the insects the poorest environment in which to live. The net result would be that insecticides would seldom or never have to be used. This would mean the elimination of another source of toxins for humans, inasmuch as we are slowly poisoned by arsenic and other sprays used to control plant diseases and insect pests.

The depletion of soil through plowing necessarily leads to decreased yields. With our new understanding of soil culture it does not surprise us to find that the Chinese, with virtually no agricultural machinery, and the Egyptian, who stirs his ground with the ancient crooked stick, are able to produce more food per acre than the American and Britisher with all of their heavy machinery. The American farmer only produces a fraction as much as he might, simply because he plows his land. In lowering the quality of his food he also lowers the quantity.

As might be expected, the vitamin and mineral content of foods grown in plowed soil is not as high as it should be. We cannot expect foods to be rich in these elements if the soil is defective. The soil cannot supply the plant with the minerals it does not contain itself. Nor can it provide the minerals if carbonic acid, which renders these available to plants, is lacking. The manufacture of vitamins in the plant must be retarded if the plant is unhealthy. In the final analysis we must go back to the soil to find the cause of many of our chemical deficiencies.

## SCIENTIFIC SOIL CULTURE

Soil, as it exists in undisturbed nature in the presence of abundant growing vegetation, generally possesses the highest degree of fertility. It is continually covered with a thick layer of decaying vegetation. There is also a great deal of plant residue scattered throughout the upper layer of the soil. This green manure, both in the soil and on the surface, serves many purposes. It absorbs several times as much rainfall as the pure soil —

(Continued on Page 10)

## A Friendly Word from Your Editor

In publishing this paper we have a multitude of purposes in mind, but there are two that predominate:

1. To inform and encourage our existing members and supporters to build the White Racial movement known as CREATIVITY, and,
2. To act as an effective flyer for mass distribution to our White Racial Comrades who have never heard of us before.

Of these two, we are placing major emphasis on the second objective. This paper is designed basically for the purpose of alerting and recruiting new members to our cause. Whereas, not every White Racial Comrade may at present be receptive to our cause, nevertheless there are millions out there who are receptive, who are fervently looking for a solution for which we have the answer — the real answer. There are millions out there who have never heard of CREATIVITY or of the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. It is our beholden duty to reach those millions and the best way to do so is to distribute copies of Racial Loyalty. It is one of the most constructive actions you can take.

Order 100 copies of either this December issue, or any combination of our six previous issues. Distribute it to your friends, your relatives, even your enemies if they are inclined to be receptive. Distribute it at shopping centers, colleges, airports, laundromats, even Christian Churches (!) You'll be doing your White Racial Comrades the biggest favor of their life. Do it now. Order 100 copies for \$15.00 or 50 for \$8.50.

Remember, the future of the White Race now hangs by a thread. If you don't take action, who will? A mere 10 million White Man's Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades would see us well on the road to victory, an extremely small price to pay in comparison to the hundreds of billions the Jews loot from us every year. We have to get these first 10 million Bibles out, and the paper you now hold in your hands in the most effective vehicle with which to do the job. We can do it, and your sacrifice and dedication are the keys to victory. Become a mini-distribution center for our White Man's Bible and for Racial Loyalty.

## RACIAL LOYALTY is the KEY to our Resurrection and Redemption. CREATIVITY is the MEANS. Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize!

### MATERIALS AVAILABLE FROM OUR WORLD CENTER

1. Combination Package of The White Man's Bible, Nature's Eternal Religion and Salubrious Living.....\$13.00
2. Creativity Buttons, 3 colors, 2½" dia., 4/\$1.00.
3. Copies of 16 page booklet, The Federal Reserve — The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World: 1 copy 50 cents, 10 copies, \$2.50, 25 copies \$5.00.
4. Survival of the White Race, 40

minute L. P. record, narrated by Ben Klassen, P. M. — 1 record \$5.00, 6 for \$15.00.  
5. 50 copies of RACIAL LOYALTY \$8.50, 100 copies \$15.00. We can send whichever issue you desire. Please state which.  
6. Our Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny, 8½" x 11" on parchment-type paper, 10 copies \$2.00, 100 copies \$10.00.  
7. The White Man's Bible, 1 copy \$8.00, 8 copies \$25.00.  
8. Nature's Eternal Religion, 1 copy \$8.00, 8 copies \$25.00.  
9. Salubrious Living, 1 copy \$5.00, 12 copies \$25.00.

## THE THREE BASIC BOOKS

### NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE

451 Pages, 73 Chapters

by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1981

by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1973

This book for the first time in history sets forth the fundamentals of a basic RACIAL RELIGION for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race. It is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the Experience of History, Logic and Common Sense.

It exposes the whole panorama of the dastardly worldwide Jewish conspiracy, aimed at the genocide and extermination of the White Race. It lists the Five Jewish books that have had a devastating influence on the thinking and the course of the White Man's history.

Best of all, it not only sounds the alarm, but blueprints a specific plan and program of how to extricate the White Race from its present predicament. It presents a EUGENICS program for the future of the White Race to uplift it to the glorious heights of the Superman and beyond.

Single Copy.....\$8.00  
Carton of 8.....\$25.00  
Carton of 32.....\$65.00

This book expands and extends the Creed and Program of CREATIVITY and includes the following:

\*Goals for the World of the Future from the White Man's point of view.

\*Restoring the White Man's control over his own destiny — in religion, government, education and culture.

\*Nine Chapters on Salubrious Living — how to regain super health and keep it.

\*How to stop the racial pollution of America, and in fact, reverse the process.

\*This book establishes a Powerful Religious Creed and Program for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race.

\*It proclaims our FOUR DIMENSIONAL PROGRAM.

\*It sums up the Total Program, the Final Solution and the Ultimate Creed based on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Single Copy.....\$8.00  
Carton of 8.....\$25.00  
Carton of 50.....\$120.00

### SALUBRIOUS LIVING

244 Pages, 22 Chapters

Written by Arnold DeVries with Introduction and the last Chapter concerning, "Eugenics and Survival of the White Race," by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1982

The phrase and the idea, "Salubrious Living", was introduced in The White Man's Bible. This third "Bible" of our Trilogy rounds off the basic creed of "A Sound Mind, in a Sound Body, in a Sound Society, in a Sound Environment," that is the heart of CREATIVITY.

Single Copy.....\$5.00  
Carton of 12.....\$25.00  
Carton of 48.....\$90.00

Order all Materials from:  
**CHURCH OF THE CREATOR**  
P. O. Box 400  
Otto, North Carolina, 28763

### RACIAL LOYALTY

Published by the World Center of the Church of the Creator.  
EDITOR — Ben Klassen, P. M.  
P. O. Box 400  
Otto, N. C. 28763.

We are proceeding with the plans for our school from which we feel sure will emerge the future leaders of the White Race.

We need your financial and moral support. If you don't who will?



# PROPAGANDA AND ORGANIZATION

By Adolf Hitler

(Last month we examined "Philosophy and Organization" (Chapter V) and how it related to the CREATIVITY movement. This month we want to examine Hitler's Chapter XI, "Propaganda and Organization", and how we can apply its timeless lessons to our own movement. I want to again remind our readers that the word "folkish" can be read as meaning "racial" for the purposes of our movement.)

(Editor)

In several respects the year 1921 had assumed a special significance for me and the movement.

After my entrance into the German Workers' Party, I at once took over the management of propaganda. I regarded this department as by far the most important. For the present, it was less important to rack one's brains over organizational questions than to transmit the idea itself to a larger number of people. Propaganda had to run far in advance of organization and provide it with the human material to be worked on. Moreover, I am an enemy of too rapid and too pedantic organizing. It usually produces nothing but a dead mechanism, seldom a living organization. For organization is a thing that owes its existence to organic life, organic development. Ideas which have gripped a certain number of people will always strive for a greater order, and a great value must be attributed to this inner molding. Here, too, we must reckon with the weakness of men, which leads the individual, at first at least, instinctively to resist a superior mind. If an organization is mechanically ordered from above, there exists a great danger that a once appointed leader, not yet accurately evaluated and perhaps none too capable, will from jealousy strive to prevent the rise of abler elements within the movement. The harm that arises in such a case can, especially in a young movement, be of catastrophic significance.

For this reason it is more expedient for a time to disseminate an idea by propaganda from a central point and then carefully to search and examine the gradually gathering human material for leading

minds. Sometimes it will turn out that men inconspicuous in themselves must nevertheless be regarded as born leaders.

**But it would be absolutely mistaken to regard a wealth of theoretical knowledge as characteristic proof for the qualities and abilities of a leader.**

The opposite is often the case.

The great theoreticians are only in the rarest cases great organizers, since the greatness of the theoretician and program-maker lies primarily in the recognition and establishment of abstractly correct laws, while the organizer must primarily be a psychologist. He must take people as they are and must therefore know them. He must not overestimate them, any more than he must underestimate them in the mass. On the contrary, he must endeavor to take weakness and bestiality equally into account, in order, considering all factors, to create a formation which will be a living organism, imbued with strong and stable power, and thus suited to upholding an idea and paving the way for its success.

Even more seldom, however, is a great theoretician a great leader. Much more readily will an agitator be one, something which many who only work scientifically on the question do not want to hear. And yet that is understandable. An agitator who demonstrates the ability to transmit an idea to the broad masses must always be a psychologist, even if he were only a demagogue. Then he will still be more suited for leadership than the unworldly theoretician, who is ignorant of people. **For leading means: being able to move masses.** The gift of shaping ideas has nothing to do with ability as a leader. And it is quite useless to argue which is of greater importance, to set up ideals and aims for mankind, or to realize them. However, as so often in life: one would be utterly meaningless without the other. The finest theoretical insight remains without purpose and value if the leader does not set the masses in motion toward it. And conversely, of what avail would be all the genius and energy of a leader, if the brilliant

theoretician did not set up aims for the human struggle? However, the combination of theoretician, organizer, and leader in one person is the rarest thing that can be found on this earth; this combination makes the great man.

As I have already remarked, I devoted myself to propaganda in the first period of my activity in the movement. What it had to do was gradually to fill a small nucleus of men with the new doctrine, and so prepare the material which could later furnish the first elements of an organization.

When a movement harbors the purpose of tearing down a world and building another in its place, compete clarity must reign in the ranks of its own leadership with regard to the following principles:

**Every movement will first have to sift the human material it wins into two large groups: supporters and members.**

**The function of propaganda is to attract supporters, the function of organization to win members.**

**A supporter of a movement is one who declares himself to be in agreement with its aims, a member is one who fights for them.**

**The supporter is made amenable to the movement by propaganda. The member is induced by the organization to participate personally in the recruiting of new supporters, from whom in turn members can be developed.**

**Since being a supporter requires only a passive recognition of an idea, while membership demands active advocacy and defense, to ten supporters there will at most be one or two members.**

**Understanding in its passive form corresponds to the majority of mankind which is lazy and cowardly. Membership requires an activist frame of mind and thus corresponds only to the minority of men.**

**Propaganda will consequently have to see that an idea wins supporters, while the organization must take the greatest care only to make the most valuable elements among the supporters into members. Propaganda does not, therefore, need to rack its brains with regard to the importance of every individual instructed by it, with regard to his ability, capacity, and understanding, or character, while the organization must carefully gather from the mass of these elements those which**

**really makes possible the victory of the movement.**

**Propaganda tries to force a doctrine on the whole people; the organization embraces within its scope only those who do not threaten on psychological grounds to become a brake on the further dissemination of the idea.**

...

**Propaganda works on the general public from the standpoint of an idea and makes them ripe for the victory of this idea, and militant union of those supporters who seem willing and able to carry on the fight for victory.**

...

**The victory of an idea will be possible the sooner, the more comprehensively propaganda has prepared people as a whole and the more exclusive, rigid, and firm the organization which carries out the fight in practice.**

**From this results that the number of supporters cannot be too large, but that the number of members can more readily be too large than too small.**

...

**If propaganda has imbued a whole people with an idea, the organization can draw the consequences with a handful of men. Propaganda and organization, in other words, supporters and members, thus stand in a certain mutual relation. The better the propaganda has worked, the smaller the organization can be; and the larger the number of supporters, the more modest the number of members can be; and vice versa: the poorer the propaganda is, the larger the organization must be, and the smaller the host of followers of a movement remains, the more extensive the number of its members must be, if it still hopes to count on any success at all.**

...

**The first task of propaganda is to win people for subsequent organization; the first task of organization is to win men for the continuation of propaganda. The second task of propaganda is the disruption of the existing state of affairs and the permeation of this state of affairs with the new doctrine, while the second task of organization must be the struggle for power, thus to achieve the final success of the doctrine.**

...

**The most striking success of a revolution based on a philosophy of life will always have been achieved when the new philosophy of life as far as possible has been taught to all men, and, if necessary later forced upon them, while the organization of the idea, in other words, the movement, should embrace only as many as are absolutely required for occupying the nerve centers of the state in question.**

This, in other words, means the following:

In every really great world-shaking movement, propaganda will first have to spread the idea of this movement. Thus, it will indefatigably attempt to make the new thought processes clear to the others, and therefore to draw them over to their own ground, or to make them uncertain of their previous conviction. Now, since the dissemination of an idea, that is, propaganda, must have a firm backbone, the doctrine will have to give itself a solid organization. The organization obtains its members from the general body of supporters won by propaganda. The latter will grow the more rapidly, the more intensively the propaganda is carried on, and the latter in turn can work better, the stronger and more powerful the organization is that stands behind it.

Hence it is the highest task of the organization to make sure that no inner disunities within the membership of the movement lead to a split and hence a weakening of the movement's work; further, that the spirit of determined attack does not die out, but is continuously renewed and reinforced. The number of members need not grow infinitely on the contrary: since only a small fraction of mankind is by nature energetic and bold, a movement which endlessly enlarges its organization would inevitably be weakened some day as a result. **Organizations, in other words, membership figures, which grow beyond a certain level gradually lose their fighting power and are no longer capable of supporting or utilizing the propaganda of an idea resolutely and aggressively.**

**The greater and more essentially revolutionary an idea is, the more activist its membership will become, since the revolutionary force of a doctrine involves a danger for its supporters, which seems calculated to keep cowardly little shopkeepers away from it. They will privately regard themselves as supporters, but decline to make a public avowal of**

this by membership. **By virtue of this fact, the organization of a really revolutionary idea obtains as members only the most active among the supporters won over by propaganda.** And precisely in this activity of a movement's membership, guaranteed by natural selection, lies the premise for equally active future propaganda as well as a successful struggle for the realization of the idea.

The greatest danger that can threaten a movement is a membership which has grown abnormally as a result of too rapid successes. For, just as a movement is shunned by all cowardly and egotistic individuals, as long as it has to fight bitterly, the same people rush with equal alacrity to acquire membership when a success of the party has been made probable or already realized by developments.

To this it must be ascribed why many victorious movements, on the point of success, or, rather, the ultimate completion of their will, suddenly from inexplicable inner weakness, flag, stop fighting, and finally die out. In consequence of their first victory, so many inferior, unworthy, and worst of all cowardly, elements have entered their organization that these inferior people finally achieve predominance over the militants and then force the movement into the service of their own interests, lower it to the level of their own scanty heroism, and do nothing to complete the victory of the original idea. The fanatical zeal has been blurred, the fighting force paralyzed, or, as the bourgeois world correctly puts it in such cases: "Water has been mixed with the wine." And when that happens, the trees can no longer grow skyward.

**It is, therefore, most necessary that a movement, for pure reasons of self-preservation, should, once it has begun to achieve success, immediately block enrollments and henceforth increase its organization only with extreme caution and after the most thorough scrutiny.**

Only in this way will it be able to preserve the core of the movement in unvitiated freshness and health. **It must see to it that, from this point on, this core alone shall exclusively lead the movement, that is, determine the propaganda which should lead to its universal recognition, and, in full possession of the power, undertake the actions which are necessary for the practical realization of its ideas.**

It must not only occupy all the important positions of the conquered territory with the basic core of the old movement, but also constitute the entire leadership. And this until the principles and doctrines of the party have become the foundation and content of the new state. Only then can the reins gradually be handed over to the special government of this state, born of its spirit. This, however, in turn occurs for the most part only in mutual struggle, since it is less a question of human insight than of the play and workings of forces which can perhaps be recognized from the first, but cannot forever be guided.

**All great movements, whether of a religious or a political nature, must attribute their mighty successes only to the recognition and application of these principles, and all lasting successes in particular are not even thinkable without consideration of these laws.**

...

As director of the party's propaganda I took much pains, not only to prepare the soil for the future greatness of the movement, but by an extremely radical conception in this work I also strove to bring it about that the party should obtain only the best material. For the more radical and inflammatory my propaganda was, the more this frightened weaklings and hesitant characters, and prevented them from penetrating the primary core of our organization. They might continue as supporters, but certainly not with loud emphasis; they timidly concealed the fact. How many thousands assured me at that time that they were essentially in agreement with everything we said, but that under no circumstances could they become members. The movement, they said, was so radical that membership in it would expose the individual to the gravest difficulties, nay, dangers, and we shouldn't take it amiss if the honest, peaceable citizen should stand aside for the present at least, even if at heart he was entirely with the cause.

And this was good.

If these men, who at heart were not for the revolution, had all come into our party at that time, and as members, we could regard ourselves today as a pious fraternal organization, but no longer as a young militant movement.

The live and aggressive form that I then gave to our propaganda reinforced and guaranteed the radical tendency of our movement, since

now only radical people — with some exceptions — were ready for membership.

At the same time, this propaganda had the effect that after a short while hundreds of thousands not only believed us to be right but desired our victory even if personally they were too cowardly to make sacrifices for it, let alone fight for it.

Up to the middle of 1921 this purely propagandist activity could still suffice and benefit the movement. But special events in the mid-summer of this year made it seem indicated that now, after the slowly visible success of our propaganda, the organization would be adapted to it and put on a par with it.

The attempt of a group of folkish lunatics to obtain the leadership of the party, with the aid and support of the party chairman of the time, led to the collapse of this little intrigue and, at a general membership meeting, unanimously gave me the leadership over the whole movement. Immediately, a new by-law was passed, transferring full responsibility to the first chairman of the party, eliminating committee decisions as a matter of principle, and introducing instead a system of division of labor which has since proved its worth in the most beneficial way.

Beginning on August 1, 1921, I took over this inner reorganization of the movement and in so doing found the support of a number of excellent people whom I consider it necessary to mention in a special appendix.

In an attempt to organizationally exploit the results of propaganda and thereby establish them for all time, I had to do away with a number of previous habits and introduce principles which none of the existing parties possessed or would even have recognized.

In the years from 1919 to 1920 the movement had for leadership a committee which was chosen by membership meetings, which themselves in turn were prescribed by rule. The committee consisted of a first and second treasurer, a first and second secretary, and at the head, a first and second chairman. Added to these was a membership secretary, the propaganda chief, and various assisting committeemen.

Strange as it may seem, this committee actually embodied exactly what the party most wanted to combat, namely, **parliamentarianism**. For it was obvious that we were involved with a principle

(Continued on Page 8)



## PROPAGANDA

(Continued from Page 7)

which from the smallest local group, through the later districts, counties, and provinces, up to the Reich leadership, embodied the very same system under which we all suffered and today still suffer.

It was urgently necessary to bring about a change in this some day, unless the movement, in consequence of the poor foundation of its inner organization, were to be forever ruined and hence incapable of ever fulfilling its high mission.

The committee sessions, of which minutes were kept, and in which votes were taken and decisions made by a majority, represented in reality a parliament on a small scale. Here, too, the same irrationality and the same unreasonableness reigned as in our great state representative bodies. For this committee, secretaries, treasurers, membership secretaries, propaganda chiefs, and God knows what else were appointed, and then all of them together were made to deliberate on every single question and decide by vote. And so the man who was there for propaganda voted on a matter that regarded the finance man, and he in turn voted on a matter regarding organization, and the latter in turn on a matter which should only have concerned the secretary, etc.

Why they bothered to appoint a special man for propaganda, when treasurers, secretaries, membership secretaries, etc., had to decide on questions regarding it, seems just as incomprehensible to a healthy mind as it would be incomprehensible if in a big industrial enterprise the directors or engineers of other departments and other branches had to decide on questions having nothing to do with their affairs.

I did not submit to this lunacy, but after a short time stayed away from the sessions. I did my propaganda work and let it go at that, and I did not stand for any incompetent trying to tell me what to do in this field. Just as, conversely, I did not interfere in the business of the others.

When the acceptance of the new statutes and my appointment to the position of first chairman had meanwhile given me the necessary authority and the rights that went with it, this nonsense immediately stopped. In the place of committee decisions, the principle of absolute responsibility was introduced.

The first chairman is responsible

for the total leadership of the movement. He apportions the work to be performed among the committeemen subordinated to him and among whatever other collaborators are needed. And each one of these gentlemen is absolutely responsible for the tasks transferred to him. He is subordinated only to the first chairman, who must procure the cooperation of all, or else must bring about this cooperation by the choice of persons and the issuance of general directives.

This law of fundamental responsibility was gradually taken for granted within the movement, at least in so far as the party leadership was concerned. In the little local groups and perhaps even in the counties and districts, it will take years before these principles will be forced through, since scarecats and incompetents will of course always fight against it; to them sole responsibility for an undertaking will always be unpleasant; they always felt freer and better when in every grave decision they were covered by the majority of a so-called committee. But to me it seems necessary to express myself with the greatest sharpness against such an attitude, to make no concession to cowardice in the face of responsibility, and thereby, even if it takes a long time, to achieve a conception of leader's duty and leader's ability, which will bring to leadership exclusively those who are really called and chosen for it.

In any case a movement that wants to combat the parliamentary madness must itself be free of it. Only on such a basis can it win the strength for its struggle.

**A movement which in a time of majority rule orients itself in all things on the principle of the leader idea and the responsibility conditioned by it will some day with mathematical certainty overcome the existing state of affairs and emerge victorious.**

This idea led to a complete reorganization within the movement. And in its logical effects also to an extremely sharp division between the business activities of the movement and the general political leadership. As a matter of principle, the idea of responsibility was extended to all the party activities and led inevitably to their recovery, in exact proportion as they were freed from political influences and adjusted to purely economic considerations.

When in the fall of 1919, I joined the handful of men who then

constituted the party, it had neither a business office nor a clerk, not even forms or rubber stamps; and no printed matter existed. The committee room was first a tavern in the Herrengasse, and later a cafe on the Gastelg. That was an impossible state of affairs. Soon afterward I started out and visited a number of Munich restaurants and taverns with the intention of renting a back room or some other space for the party. In the former Sterneckerbrau in the Tal, there was a small vault-like room which had once served the imperial councilors of Bavaria as a sort of taproom. It was dark and gloomy and thus was just as well suited for its former purpose as it was ill-suited for its projected new use. The alley on which its single window opened was so narrow that even on the brightest summer day the room remained gloomy and dark. This became our first business office. But since the monthly rent was only

## RACIAL LOYALTY is the Key to our Resurrection and Redemption. CREATIVITY is the Means.

fifty marks (then an exorbitant sum for us!), we could make no greater demands and were not even in a position to complain when, before we moved in, the wall paneling, formerly intended for the imperial councilors, was quickly torn out, so that now the room really gave more the impression of a funeral vault than of an office.

And yet this was an immense step forward. Slowly we obtained electric light, even more slowly a telephone; a table and a few borrowed chairs were brought in, finally an open book-stand, still somewhat later a cupboard; two sideboards belonging to the landlord served for keeping pamphlets, posters, etc.

The previous system — that is, having the movement run by a committee session taking place once a week — was impossible in the long run. Only an official paid by the movement could guarantee the day-to-day business organization.

At the time it was very difficult. The movement still had so few members that it took great skill to find among them a suitable man who, making the smallest demands for his own person, could satisfy the innumerable demands of the movement.

In the person of a soldier, named Schussler, one of my former comrades, the first business manager of the party was found. At first he came to our new office only daily from six to eight o'clock, later from five to eight, finally every afternoon, and shortly afterward he was taken on full time and served from morning until late into the night. He was a man as conscientious as he was upright and absolutely honest, who personally took the greatest pains and was devoted with especial loyalty to the movement itself. Schussler brought with him a small Adler typewriter that belonged to him. It was the first such instrument in the service of our movement. Later the party acquired it by installment payments. A small safe seemed necessary to safeguard the card index and the membership books from thieves. We did not acquire it in order to deposit any large sums of money we might have had at the time. On the contrary, everything was extremely threadbare, and often I contributed from my own small savings.

A year and a half later, the business office was too small, and we moved into a new place in the Corneliusstrasse. Again it was a tavern we moved to, but now we no longer possessed only a single room, but three rooms and one large additional room with a wicket-window. At the time that seemed to us like a good deal. Here we remained until November, 1923.

In December, 1920, we acquired the *Völkischer Beobachter*. This paper, which, as its name indicates, stood on the whole for folkish interests even then, was now to be transformed into the organ of the NSDAP. At first it appeared twice a week, at the beginning of 1923 became a daily, and at the end of August, 1923, it received its large format which later became well known.

As a total novice in the field of journalism, I sometimes had to pay dearly for my experience in those days.

The mere fact that in comparison with the enormous Jewish press there was hardly a single really significant folkish paper gave food

(Continued on Page 9)

## PROPAGANDA

(Continued from Page 8)

for thought. This, as I later ascertained any number of times in practice, was in large part due to the unbusinesslike management of so-called folkish enterprises in general.

They were too much conducted from the angle that loyalty takes precedence over achievement. An absolutely false standpoint, in so far as loyalty must not be an outward thing, but find its most eminent expression in achievement. Anyone who creates something really valuable for his people thus gives evidence of an equally valuable loyalty, while another, who merely displays hypocritical loyalty, but in reality performs no useful services for his people, is an enemy to any true loyalty. And his loyalty is a burden to the community.

The *Völkischer Beobachter*, as its very name indicates, was also a folkish organ, with all the advantages, and even more faults and weaknesses, that were characteristic of folkish institutions.

Honest as its content was, the management of the enterprise was impossible from the commercial viewpoint. It, too, was run on the assumption that folkish newspapers must be supported by folkish contributions, instead of the principle that they must make their way in competition with other papers and that it is indecent to cover the negligence or mistakes of their business management by the donations of well-situated patriots.

In any case I attempted to eliminate this state of affairs, the objectionableness of which I had soon recognized, and luck favored me by making me acquainted with the man who since then, not only as business manager of the paper, but also of the party, has performed services of the greatest value for the movement. In 1914 — at the front, that is — I met Max Amann, the present general business manager of the party (then still my superior in rank). During the four years of the War, I had an almost continuous opportunity to observe the extraordinary ability, the industry and scrupulous conscientiousness of my future collaborator.

In the midsummer of 1921, when the movement was in a grave crisis and I could no longer be satisfied with a number of employees, and with one in fact had had the bitterest experience, I turned to my former regimental comrade, whom chance brought to me one day, with the request that he become business manager of the movement. After long hesitation — Amann was holding a position with good prospects — he finally con-

sented, though on condition that he would never serve as a stooge for any incompetent committees, but would exclusively recognize a single master.

It is the inextinguishable merit of this first business manager of the movement, a man of really comprehensive business training, to have brought order and neatness into the party's business affairs. Since that time they have remained exemplary and could be equalled, let alone surpassed, by none of the subdivisions of the movement, but, as always in life, outstanding ability is not seldom the cause of envy and disfavor. This, of course, had to be expected in this case and to be taken patiently into account.

By 1922 there existed, by and large, firm directives for the business as well as the purely organizational development of the movement. There was already a complete central card index which embraced all members belonging to the movement. Likewise the financing of the movement had been brought into healthy channels. Current expenses had to be covered by current receipts; extraordinary receipts were used only for extraordinary expenses. Despite the hard times, the movement thereby remained, apart from small running accounts, almost free of debt, and even succeeded in steadily increasing its resources. We worked as in a private business: the employed personnel had to distinguish itself by achievement, and could not get by on the strength of any of your famous "loyalty".

The loyalty of every National Socialist is demonstrated primarily by his readiness to work, his industry and ability in accomplishing the work entrusted to him by the community. Anyone who does not fulfill his duty in this should not boast of his loyalty, against which he is actually committing an offense. With the utmost energy the new business manager, in opposition to all possible influences, upheld the standpoint that party enterprises must not be a sinecure for supporters or members with no great enthusiasm for work. A movement which fights in so sharp a form against the party corruption of our present administrative apparatus must keep its own apparatus pure of such vices. There were cases where employees were taken into the administration of the newspaper, who in their previous allegiance belonged to the Bavarian People's Party, but, measured by their achievements, showed themselves excellently qualified. The result of this attempt was in general outstanding. By this


honest and frank recognition of the individual's real achievement, the movement more quickly and more thoroughly won the hearts of its employees than would otherwise have been the case. They later became good National Socialists and remained so, and not only in words; they also demonstrated it by the conscientious, regular, and honest work which they performed in the service of the new movement. It goes without saying that the well qualified party comrade was given preference over the equally qualified non-party member. But no one obtained a position on the basis of his party membership alone. The firmness with which the new business manager upheld these principles, and gradually enforced them despite all opposition, was later of the greatest benefit to the movement. Through this alone was it possible, in the difficult inflation period, when tens of thousands of businesses collapsed and thousands of newspapers had to close, for the business leadership of the movement, not only to remain above water and fulfill its tasks, but for the *Völkischer Beobachter* to be expanded more and more. It had entered the ranks of the great newspapers.


The year 1921 had, furthermore, the significance that I gradually succeeded, through my position as chairman of the party, in withdrawing the various party services from the criticism and interference of dozens of committee members. This was important, because it was impossible to obtain a really capable mind for a job if incompetents kept on babbling and interfering, knowing everything better than anyone else and actually creating a hopeless muddle. Whereupon, to be sure, these know-it-alls usually withdrew quite modestly, to seek a new field for their inspiring supervisory activity. There were men who were possessed by a positive disease for finding something behind anything and everything, and who were in a kind of continuous pregnancy with excellent plans, ideas, projects, methods. Their highest and most ideal aim was usually the formation of a committee or controlling organ to put its expert nose into other people's serious work. It never dawned on many of these committee people how insulting and how un-National Socialist it is, when men who do not understand a thing keep interfering with real specialists. In any case, I regarded it as my duty in these years, to take all real workers, charged with responsi-

ty in the movement, under my protection against such elements, to cover them in the rear, as it were, so as to leave them free to work forward.

The best means for making harmless such committees, who did nothing and only cooked up decisions that could not be practically carried out, was to assign them to some real work. It was laughable how silently one of these clubs would then disappear, and suddenly was impossible to locate. It made me think of our greatest institution of the sort, the Reichstag. How all its members would suddenly evaporate if, instead of talk, some real work were assigned to them; and particularly a task which every single one of these braggarts would have to perform with personal responsibility.

Even then I always raised the demand that, in the movement as everywhere in private life, we keep looking until the obviously capable official, administrator, or director for the various business sections had been found. And this man was then to receive unconditional authority and freedom of action downward, but to be charged with unlimited responsibility upward, and no one obtains authority toward subordinates who does not know the work involved better than they. In the course of two years, I enforced my opinion more and more, and today it is taken for granted in the movement, at least in so far as the top leadership is concerned.

The visible success of this attitude was shown on November 9, 1923: when I came to the movement four years previous, not even a rubber stamp was available. On November 9, the party was dissolved, its property confiscated. This, including all properties and the newspaper, already amounted to over a hundred and seventy thousand gold marks. 

**A Political Party is a sometime thing. A Religion demands total allegiance, total loyalty.** 



## FOOD AND SOIL

(Continued from Page 4)

silt, sand and clay — could normally hold. Erosion is thus reduced to a point almost beyond measurement. There is little or no run-off even in times of very heavy rainfall.

The soil (mixed with green manure) is so absorbent that much of the water is held over long periods of time, thus reducing to a minimum the danger from droughts. The mixture of carbon dioxide and water in the soil's surface forms much carbonic acid, in this way converting many minerals into usable forms for the plants. The saprophytic nitrogen-gathering bacteria are given an opportunity to get their nitrogen in the open as they work in the green manure, thus providing the living plants with their needed nutritive material. There is no difficulty with the normal capillary action in the soil. Hard dried-out clods are entirely absent. In every way the soil is enriched. The plants are given an ideal environment in which to grow — they are rich in vitamins and minerals and highly resistant to all plant diseases and insect pests.

The superiority of Nature's method of soil fertilization is evident from all of these facts. Simple common sense should direct us to cooperate rather than interfere with nature in caring for our soil. Scientific soil culture is not new. It had its origin more than a billion years ago when the first plant developed. We are merely discovering what we should have known all along.

Approximately 90 to 100 per cent of all soil is composed of finely powdered rock. The remainder is composed of decaying organic matter which is provided in the primary source of minerals for plants; the organic matter, upon being reduced by myriads of organisms in the soil to liquid decay products, is the secondary source. It is the decaying organic matter which gives fertile soil its black smudge. As the organic matter disappears from the soil the color becomes lighter, and agronomists commence dividing the soil into "types" in accordance with color, texture, etc. The rich, black topsoil of forest lands is from one to three feet deep, that of grasslands which have never been plowed is even deeper — often several times as deep. On the other hand, the plowed lands of American farms have lost much of their black smudge and contain only a very small amount of organic matter, with a corresponding drop in fertility.

Restoring fertility to depleted

soils occurs in exact ratio to the amount of organic matter which is re-introduced into the soils and the rate at which this is done. The texture and color of the soil changes entirely as the organic matter is added and soil types, as such, cease to exist, all types tending to merge into one with similar fertility, color and texture. There is no specific treatment of specific soils; the changes in treatment involve only quantity and rate; more organic matter being introduced more rapidly in some cases than in others.

In undisturbed nature it is the work of the earthworms, bugs and other tiny animals to mix the plant residue into the surface of the soil. These animals attack their food with great zeal — chewing upon the plant residue as they mix it in to the soil, digesting it into colloidal forms, which are only a step away from the liquid decay products which the plant can use, and then turning their own dead bodies back to the soil. In forest land as high as ten thousand organisms per square foot are engaged in the process — mixing the plant residue into the soil and converting it into liquid decay products. The work goes on at such speed that, by adding organic matter to depleted soils fertility is restored in but a few years. Plastic, yellowish clay has been transformed into friable, black soil within just a year by covering it with a heavy layer of mulch in the form of leaves. Naturally only the upper few inches of the soil were so converted in such a short space of time, but as the roots of most plants get their nourishment from the upper part of the soil, this change is sufficient to make great differences in the growing conditions of the plants. It may be mentioned in this connection that even trees obtain their chief nourishment from the surface soil — the deeper roots acting as a brace for the tree rather than important sources of nourishment.

Many a profitable business is now operating which sells to gardeners, earthworms, which can be added to the soil and thus increase its fertility. Such action, whereas it recognizes the important part earthworms play in creating fertile soil, is not based upon a true understanding of the biological activity in the soil. No number of earthworms will particularly aid soil which lacks organic matter. The earthworms of such soil are invariably palled and scrawny, not being able to secure their necessary nourishment. In soil containing liberal amounts of

organic matter the opposite is true. In such soil fat and robust earthworms automatically develop in great numbers whether you want them or not. There is absolutely no need to "feed" earthworms to the soil. These great soil-aiders will always be on hand if a proper method of soil care is followed. They are quickly attracted to whatever soil that happens to include an abundance of organic matter in its surface.

Organic matter, in the form of green manure, can be added to the soil in various ways. It can be spread over the ground as a heavy layer of mulch. Special green manure crops may be grown, or the plant residue which remains after harvesting the previous crop may be left on the soil. The land may even be left completely idle, permitting the wild growth of weeds and grasses to take place, which is usually a slower method, as the growth is often not as rapid and complete as that of the green manure crops. The dead remains of any of these forms of plant life — whether they be green manure crops, the residues of harvested crops, or the wild weeds and grasses — are turned over to the soil at the end of each growing season and added to its supply of organic matter.

Any of the forms of green manure mentioned may be introduced into the surface of the soil with machinery if it is necessary to prepare a seed bed, as it is of particular importance in the growth of annual grain crops. In such cases it is important that the proper forms of agricultural machinery be employed. The implements to be used for such purposes must naturally vary to some extent, depending upon the soil being used, but in most cases the very heavy types of disk harrows are found most practical. In stoney soils and tough sods heavy cultivators, equipped with chisel-form teeth, are necessary to scarify the soils so that the disk harrow may take hold, and in rare instances initial plowing may be desirable, providing it is done shallow enough to permit the subsequent disking to cut through the entire plowed layer of ground.

Thus far, in the employment of plowless methods of agriculture, the growth of green manure crops, followed by their subsequent disking into the surface of the soil, has been followed most frequently in grain farming, and to a certain extent in vegetable farming. The care of orchard land covered with perennial trees, bushes and small plants need not follow the same pattern as the preparation of land for the

seeding of annual grain crops. Covering the ground with a heavy layer of mulch, at least a few inches thick, and maintaining this layer throughout the year, has been the most common method of restoring fertility to orchard land, and will perhaps also be followed in restoring fertility to land covered with nut trees. The layer of mulch creates new top-soil conditions in just a season or two. This method quickly removes many of the plant diseases and pests which have long plagued fruit growers. The fruits attain a new level of palatability, possessing rich flavors and being of the finest quality. Flat-tasting fruits, which are so common today, are absent when this form of soil culture is followed.

Whether one uses green manure crops or mulch to create fertile soil is also dependent upon the scale of farming being followed. When the fertility of very large areas of land is to be restored, it is generally most practical to grow green manure crops which provide the soil with plenty of plant residue within a short space of time. This is simpler and involves less work than obtaining the plant residue elsewhere and spreading it over the ground in the form of mulch. On the other hand, where small garden plots are developed, with the use of hand-tools rather than heavy machinery, it is generally most practical to spread mulch over the surface of the ground. Sufficient plant residue, in the form of straw, leaves, weeds, twigs, etc., is usually available in such cases to cover small areas with mulch and thus permit restoration of soil fertility.

Experiments have shown conclusively that no fertilizer other than green manure is necessary to restore the soil to a fertile condition.

Animal manure, colloidal minerals, lava, ashes, bone, lime, phosphoric acid and potash are all unnecessary if sufficient quantities of green manure are provided for the soil. In fact, certain chemical fertilizers are destructive to earthworms and thus interfere with the process of decay of organic matter in the soil. Such fertilizers are anything but beneficial and slow the rate at which fertility is restored. Decaying vegetation is rich in all of the minerals which farmers attempt to supply with artificial fertilizers. It is, in itself, a complete fertilizer.

Advocates of "organic gardening" with the use of compost question these facts, claiming as they do that animal manure or other animal material is necessary in the soil to permit the best results. They

(Continued on Page 11)

## FOOD and SOIL

(Continued on Page 10)

may also question whether or not either green manure or animal manure can successfully be used as a fertilizer unless it has first been decayed in compost heaps.

Actually, the results of composting are very much the same as those of the surface incorporation of green manure. In fact, there appear to be certain advantages of letting the plant residue decay in and on the soil rather than in compost heaps, or we would not find the addition of animal products to compost heaps necessary. It is quite possible that there are compensating factors in the soil which make decay of green manure on its surface more beneficial than would such decay be in compost heaps.

Those who advocate compost for restoring soil fertility may also be reminded that decay of animal products occurs in the soil whether these are added in the form of fertilizers or not. The great array of insect and worm life of the soil is itself continually dying and giving way to new life. The decay of these organisms occurs side by side with decay of plant residue and adds to the supply of the secondary sources of minerals for plant roots. By providing the soil with green manure we cannot avoid the consequent development of animal life, which in turn dies and adds to the supply of decaying organic matter in the soil.

It is apparent that man has created his own soil problems. A simple observation of the healthy, luxurious growth of the unplowed plains and forests shows that quite clearly. Man can speed Nature's method of soil culture, but he cannot improve it. The history of the science of agriculture is really the history of man's attempts to interfere with Nature's method of soil fertilization. The greater the interference, the more successful the agriculturist thought his methods were. When he finally arrived at the point where he found a way to plow the land deeper than ever, he acclaimed the new method as a great improvement in agricultural science. As his plants became more and more deficient in vitamins and minerals, he intensified his efforts to alter and interfere with Nature's plan of fertilization. Today, agriculture can hardly be considered a science at all. It is now speculating as to the practicability of breaking the land to depths of two or three feet with new equipment designed for that purpose. Its chief work consists of creating soil which provides us with foods which

contain only a fraction as many vitamins and minerals as they should. Indirectly, the modern science of agriculture, as it is taught in virtually all universities and practiced on the farms, does much to lower the standard of health of the entire nation.

## OUTLOOK FOR THE FUTURE

What is needed is a science of agriculture which is concerned with the production of fruits, vegetables and other foods in terms of quality rather than anything else. The aim should be to create foods which do not have to be sprayed with poisonous arsenic and which are capable of meeting the vitamin and mineral needs of man. Soil culture is more closely related to hygiene than to anything else. It should be considered from the standpoint of its effect upon human health rather than its effect upon any special commercial enterprise. This does not mean that the farmer or anyone else need suffer under a rational system of agriculture. It simply means that the production of foodstuffs should be conducted in the interests of all those who use the food and that the financial welfare of no special agricultural group need be dependent upon any specific practices which happen to be used. Whether or not this calls for placing agriculture on a purely functional basis may be a matter of some debate. However, one thing is certain. There must be a radical revolution of all agricultural practice if foods are to be made available. Without this change there can be no such thing as optimum health for the nation as a whole.

Agricultural reform must be followed on a national scale if all are to profit therefrom. City-dwellers are dependent upon the farmer for the production of their foodstuffs. They cannot use the mineral-rich, spray-free plants of fertile soils if the farmers do not grow them. And the efforts of a few farmers are of little avail if the rest insist upon following agricultural orthodoxy. A planned program of agricultural reform throughout the nation is the only solution.

Until such reform takes place you will have to continue eating foods which have been grown on depleted soil — that is, unless you have a garden of your own. And this is all the more reason for using a natural diet. Even if the unrefined, uncooked foods you eat do not contain as many vitamins and minerals as they should, they are still your best sources of these elements and your best foods. The depletion of soil

## BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS

Dear Pontifex:

Enclosed is \$40.00 for 8 copies of "NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION", 1 copy of "SALUBRIOUS LIVING", and if there is enough left over, as many copies of "RACIAL LOYALTY", issue No. 2, as possible.

It seems to me that the Jews are still practicing ritual murder, ie. the Beirut massacre, and now the U. S. Marine tragedy. Do you think there might be a modus operandi? When will the Whites wake up?

That info on Brigham Young declaring that, "If there ever be but one drop of Negro blood in the Priesthood, there goes the Priesthood on earth forever." He also made mention of other things about niggers that you might find interesting, but are no longer practiced by the Mormon church. I have enclosed a copy of my official resignation to the church. I think it should raise some eyebrows. It sure put me out as favored son status with my family!

For the Race,

Charles C. Messick III  
Delaware

To say the success of the CREATIVITY movement will mean so much to so many is an understatement. Do your part. Help bring it about.

makes it doubly important that you use foods which have lost none of their vitamins and minerals through the process of cooking and refining. You can't afford to take the chance of depriving yourself of these elements in any more ways than you have to. Perhaps you can't get the best foods, but those you do obtain you can always eat in their finest condition so as to meet as closely as possible the nutritive needs of the body.



(The following is Mr. Messick's letter of request for withdrawal of his membership from the Mormon church. Printed with Mr. Messick's approval. Editor.)

Due to recent change of church policy and their constant lean to the left, I can't in good conscience be a part of the Mormon religion, or even for that matter, any Christian religion. Your flagrant disregard for the laws of Nature only show me that you have succumbed to the enticement of the White Race's age old natural enemies, the Jews, Niggers, and all other Mud Races.

I have in the past been a strong defender of Mormonism to the point of irrationality. I can no longer condone the fact that in the church you now sanction inter-racial couples and their muddy colored bastards, also your feeble explanations for all the other leftist changes that apologists try to explain away.

So, I now demand that my name be stricken from your membership role immediately, if not sooner.

You also have my solemn promise that I will do everything in my power to heap discredit and shame upon the Mormon church and Jewish Christianity.

For the Survival and Advancement of the White Race,

Charles Clay Messick III

## WHAT WE CAN LEARN

(Continued from Page 12)

has built up an impressive and powerful system of Cable networks. Although he has not taken a stand for the White Race, he is at least not a subservient lackey of the Jews, either. If he can do it single handedly, think of how much better a powerful White movement like the Church Of The Creator could do it once it built up its membership and muscle. The Mormon Church has done it in their own way in Utah, but unfortunately, although it has ample financial facilities it has fallen to decay in its original stand for White hegemony. The reason it was vulnerable in this area is plain. If it had been based on a strong racial creed as is the Church Of The Creator it would have been invulnerable and by now would have had the world at its feet.

It can be done and we must do it. 7. Finally, we must pursue with the utmost vigor our ongoing search for the Great Promoter, as spelled out in our last month's issue No. 6





Applying Hitler's Advice  
To Our Own Movement

What We Can Learn  
From The Master Organizer  
of All Time

By Ben Klassen, P. M.

We of the Church of the Creator consider Adolf Hitler the greatest White leader of all time. A great part of his success was due not only to his oratorical prowess, but also to his skill in fomulating the correct propaganda approach and his ability to organize effectively. Since he was a master in all these fields it behooves us to listen, to analyze and to apply his sage advice to our own movement, CREATIVITY. It is not my purpose to recapitulate his thoughts here but to highlight a few major ideas, how we can learn from them, and mostly, to make our own observations.

1. Propaganda is a vital and powerful tool. Hitler has emphasized this throughout his book and has stated elsewhere that **propaganda can make heaven look like hell, and vice versa**. In short, propaganda makes the difference. It shapes people's ideas, attitudes, likes and dislikes, loyalties and hatred. It is the cement that builds organizations and movements. It comes first in shaping the future course of history or a people.

2. Whereas, the word propaganda has a somewhat odious connotation to it, it does not deserve it. Propaganda, as I have pointed out in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, is, like the weather, a neutral term, neither good nor bad in itself. Like the weather, it is good or bad depending on what kind of weather we have. The same qualifications apply to propaganda, and it, like fire, can be a useful servant, or a tyrannical master, depending on how it is used, by whom, and on whom.

Anyway you look at it, propaganda is a powerful tool, and it behooves us to not only realize this but master its intricacies and become skillful in its usage. The Jews realized its power early in their history and have exploited it to the hilt. They have become the

most expert mind-manipulators of all time.

3. One of the first recommendations I have in regards to propaganda is to dump the word altogether. Since it has a somewhat sinister and odious connotation to the general public (although undeserved) it is better to use a more subtle, more acceptable word in its place. My recommendation is the word **ENLIGHTENMENT**.

Therefore, in our organization we will not have a Ministry of Propaganda, but rather a Department of Enlightenment. Although there is only a shade of difference in the meaning, there is this difference: Whereas propaganda can be, like weather or fire, either constructive or destructive, the word "enlighten", per se, is defined as: "1. to give the light of knowledge to; free from ignorance, prejudice or superstition. 2. to give clarification to (a person) as to meanings, intentions, etc.; inform." (Webster's New World Dictionary). I believe this more adequately describes what we, the Church Of The Creator, are trying to accomplish, since I have said time and time again — our main task is, and remains, the problem of straightening out the confused and scrambled thinking of our White Racial Comrades.

4. Not only must we use the correct approach in our enlightenment programs, but, above all, we must make sure that it is highly effective.

Our basic yardstick, the bottom line, therefore, of all our efforts must be this: **WILL IT HELP PROMOTE CREATIVITY?** Whereas our main and only objective is not really the advancement of any theory, or any philosophy as such, but the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, we are convinced of one basic conclusion: **only with the final and total triumph of the CREATIVITY movement will the White Race achieve its final and total resurrection**

**and redemption.** Conversely, if the CREATIVITY movement fails, the White Race will go down its present path to destruction and final oblivion.

5. In order to ensure the survival and tenacity of our movement in the face of a rapidly changing world in turmoil, of a violent and lawless society stampeding towards anarchy, and in the face of a well organized and powerful enemy, the Jewish network, it behooves us to not only be boldly aggressive in our campaign, but also avail us of all the defensive measures at our command for the survival of the movement. In this matter we can learn from Jewish history perhaps more so than any other, since the Jews have survived the convulsions and upheavals of history better and longer than any other entity.

(a) One thing we must provide for is dispersion. Our basic books, our printing facilities, subdivision headquarters must be dispersed in most of the key centers of the country. In this way, if one is wiped out, there

To say the success  
of the CREATIVITY  
movement will mean  
so much to so many  
is an understatement.  
Do your part. Help  
bring it about.

are several others that will have the facilities, books printing machinery, etc., ready and able to take over and carry on. We must especially have a large inventory of our basic Bibles in storage in warehouses at many scattered locations.

(b) We must establish an organized chain of command. The best way to do this is to have organized church centers all over the country, and even in other countries. Like the Jews in the Middle Ages, if they were wiped out in one area, they flourished in hundreds of others and were soon back to re-occupy lost territory.

(c) We must build an intelligence network. We must not only **know WHO our enemies are and WHERE they are, but we must be able to finger the traitors, government agents, Jewish chabez-goi and other renegades in our own ranks.**

(d) We must **harness the financial resources of our own White Racial Comrades**, which are considerable. We must seek

out, contact, persuade and implore those wealthy individuals who obviously sympathize with our ideals, but have not yet arrived at the conviction that in order to save themselves, their own best interests would be served by joining with us.

We must convince them of the obvious — that, in fact, their very survival will depend upon joining and building the CREATIVITY movement. Imagine what a boost our movement would receive if we were to enlighten some of the wealthier members of the Hunt family, or say the du Ponts, or any of the many other affluent White families.

6. Utilize Computer Technology. In today's highly technical age of communications it is extremely important that we utilize all of the most modern technology we possibly can to aid and expand our movement. We must avail ourselves of modern office equipment, such as computers for filing, mailing lists, etc., audio tape recorders, video recorders, video tapes for training, automatic telephone dialing machines, and a variety of other sophisticated equipment. We already have some of this equipment now and the speed and efficiency with which these machines can perform in comparison to human hands is not only amazing, but from a financial point of view, pay for themselves in short order.

I don't want to give the impression that I believe machines should take the place of people. On the contrary, we want millions of capable people to join our ranks, and that is the whole idea. But capable people working more effectively with modern equipment at their command can work miracles and accomplish the job at hand better, much more effectively, and since time is of the essence, that much sooner.

7. We must build transmission belts and lines of communication of our own. This means newspapers, magazines, periodicals, radio stations and television networks. When we see what massive followings even con-artists and spook peddlers like Oral Roberts, Jerry Falwell and other Jew-lovers have built up through the use of television, we too, must utilize these modern technical facilities that the White Man has invented, and we must utilize these to the hilt. Since they are now almost totally in the hands of the Jews, this is one area we must aggressively battle to get into our own hands. That it can be done is demonstrated by a man such as Ted Turner in Atlanta, who

(Continued on Page 11)



Issue No. 8

San Domingo Issue

January 1984

THE JEWISH CONNECTION

THE PHONY FIGHT RUSE

*A Treacherous Strategem to Ensnare the Naive and the Gullible. The Master Sneaks of all time have developed it into a deadly game.*

by Ben Klassen, P. M.

The idea of Good and Evil is as old as history, and so is the supposed unending warfare between these two forces. Sometimes these forces are very real, as is the struggle between them. Many times they are artificially contrived for evil purposes and the fight between them is stage managed by the evil force to achieve devious ends.

Undoubtedly, from the view of THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR, the most evil force in the history of mankind is the Jewish network that has plagued all White civilizations since the dawn of history, and managed to destroy every one of them. Undoubtedly, there is no other conglomerate that has become more skillful in the art of staging a phony fight and pulling in its enemies than have the Jews over the millennia of civilization.

The Jews did not invent the idea of Good and Evil, nor did they invent the idea of God and the Devil. In fact, they hardly invented anything original. But what we do have to give them credit for is that after adopting these and other ideas from their host nations, (Egypt, Babylonia or wherever) they have, as always, capitalized on this idea to the hilt, for their own benefit, and for the destruction of their enemies.

It has been said that there is nothing more deadly than an enemy inside the gates who through deviousness and deception has gained the confidence of his enemies as being a friend and benefactor. One such traitor inside the gates is said to be worth ten thousand known enemies on the outside.

Nothing is more treacherous, or more deadly than a supposed "friend", who through deceit, has gained your

confidence, but secretly is bent on your destruction. The Jews have been keenly aware of this artifice for thousands of years and they have honed their technique of this art to a fine edge. In this discussion we want to examine the Jewish artifice of concocting a fictitious enemy, then volunteering to rally to his defense in desperately trying to save him from the phony enemy they themselves have concocted.

Perhaps the prototype for this clever dodge is inherent in Genesis of the Jewish Old Testament. There we find the story of God, representing Good — (virtue, justice, love and a host of other goodies) on the one hand, and the Devil, representing Evil — (treachery, cunning, deceit, debauchery and a list of other baddies as long as your arm) on the other hand. Supposedly, they are bitter

(Continued on Page 2)

NOT LIKELY A "WHO"

We are going to talk about one of the most pervasive arguments the Christians have been able to muster over the centuries. Although the "logic" of their argument is pure deception, it has been surprisingly effective in convincing the unsuspecting yokels that their imaginary spooks, their "heaven" and "hell" are for real, that they must be for real, or how else can you explain the presence of this universe, which undoubtedly is real.

Their argument goes something like this. "There must be a God. How do you explain the presence of this world? If God didn't make it, who did?" As simple as that. They leave the average yokel nonplussed and confused. He, too, hasn't the foggiest idea as to "how it all

started". Since he doesn't have an answer, unwittingly and by default, our nonplussed yokel yields to the (supposedly) superior logic of the (even more) confused Christian.

In this dissertation we want to examine this fallacious argument, take it apart, expose it, and blow it to smithereens. Why? Because it is phony, childish and without the faintest tinge of merit. It is based on no logic, nor does it have the slightest shred of evidence to back it up. It is another case of non-sequitur. It has no more logic to it than saying since you don't live in Timbuktu, therefore you must live in London.

Let us start by looking at our vast universe, about which we know a

(Continued on Page 8)



PHONY FIGHT  
(Continued from Page 1)

enemies and engage in a desperate struggle, a war to the bitter finish. This basic presumption is the bedrock of the Jewish-Christian religion that the Jew has foisted on the White Race. Like a gullible yokel the White Race has swallowed the bait and over the last nineteen centuries has stupidly clasped it to its bosom as “its very own” religion.

Let us examine how this phony fight dodge works.

Well, according to this Jewish story in the Old Testament on the very first day that mankind was “created”, our “original” ancestors, Adam and Eve, who had no axe to grind with anybody, and who were as innocent as a newborn babe, unwittingly became involved in the struggle between two powerful adversaries at war. Both were telling them they were friends, had their best interests at heart and both were giving them stupid and contradictory advice. This naive couple, although supposedly adult, but only a day old, didn't have a score card to tell who the players were, and in fact, didn't even know there was a (con) game going on. They listened to one, then the other. The end result was that they were kicked out of their beautiful paradise and condemned, as were their offspring, to “earn their bread by the sweat of their brow” on the outside. So fast and effective was this involvement in someone elses’ “war” that before they could get their wits assembled and say “Jack Robinson” they were already on the outside looking in.

Now let us ask a few questions. Who was the loser in this fight? Well, undoubtedly, the innocent third party, Adam and Eve. They lost their nice homestead the first day of tenancy. What about the two bitter enemies, God and the Devil? They lost nothing, and are supposedly still carrying on their same feud with a Mexican stand-off after six thousand years. But are they really? If they were serious, surely there would ultimately be a conclusion, a victory or defeat. Why isn't there?

Let us probe further. Who is in charge of this show? Who staged it all? Well, since (according to the Jewish story) God is the Creator of all, since he is omnipotent, all powerful, fully in charge of heaven and earth, he must have also created Hell, the Devil and his minions and must undoubtedly be in

charge of the whole kit and kaboodle. If he didn't create it all, I ask you believing Christians, if he isn't in charge, who in the hell is? Did he or did he not create hell? Did he or did he not create the Devil? Since he knows everything forwards and backwards, didn't he know full well how it was all going to turn out? Therefore, didn't he deliberately create hell and the Devil? Didn't he deliberately con Adam and Eve to be the patsies, then blame the Devil, and worse still, blame Adam and Eve for being victims of a treacherous game of entrapment he himself had conjured up? Where in the hell was he while the Devil was conning them and when Adam and Eve needed him? Was he asleep at the switch? Would you knowingly leave your defenseless day old baby at the mercy of a fiendish molester and then blame it (the baby) for not being able to cope with the situation? Wasn't the Devil merely following the proscribed script? If God isn't in charge, who is? Are God and the Devil really at war? Or, are they merely playing an entertaining (for them) scam on us poor mortals?

Let us now examine the more modern version of the same con game, a con game that affects us more directly and is written by the same script writers, the same behind the scenes manipulators. Let us move forward to the 20th Century and examine the relationship between the United States (God) and Russia (The Devil), and Israel (Hell).

Although the script for this whole comedy, or tragedy of errors, was written long before the beginning of the 20th century, its culmination is coming to a head as this century nears completion, if not earlier. In Creative Credo No. 38 entitled, “Russia, Israel and the United States”, of THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, I have already cited numerous historical events illustrating that the United States is not fighting Communism, that it is lying to the world and deceiving its own citizens in this gigantic ongoing fraud. Not only is it deceiving the White American taxpayers on this treacherous issue, but it is especially this group that is being robbed blind. It is particularly this group that is being inveigled, deceived, entrapped and marked for destruction. The Jews are utilizing the productivity and resources of the American worker to foot the bill for

this sinister sell out, and at the same time treacherously plotting his genocide. Behind it all are the same Master Sneaks that wrote the Jewish-Christian bible. It is the same Jewish network that also wrote the script for Jewish Communism and are today pulling the strings in Russia, in Israel, in the United States and the rest of the world. But let us never forget that the main powerhouse of this foul conspiracy is neither in Russia, nor even in Israel. It has shifted geographically many times in the last 3,000 years, but it now sits mainly in the good old U. S. A., with New York and Washington D. C. being the prime centers of infestation and Jewish power. Most Americans are snookered into believing that Russia is the central core of communism and its present seat of power. This is completely false, as is the fictitious concept that the Devil is the source of all evil and is trying to inveigle us all into hell.

**Support the School for Gifted Boys.**

*We are proceeding with the plans for our school from which we feel sure will emerge the future leaders of the White Race.*

*We need your financial and moral support. If you don't who will?*

I should know a little on this subject. You see, I was born in Russia in 1918, at a time when the Bolshevik Reds were fighting the remnants of the dead Czar's followers, dubbed the White Army. Warfare, turmoil, anarchy and starvation swept through and over the peaceful Menonite village and settlement in which I was born. When we managed to get out of Russia in 1924 with our skins still intact, we were more fortunate than 100 relatives we left behind. Needless to say, I have not forgotten those events, nor have I neglected to study and do my homework on the growing monster as it succeeds in swallowing up country after country. It is a long story, and I cannot recapitulate it here. Let me just briefly make a few points: (a) Communism is as Jewish as the Talmud and the Jewish-Christian bible. (b) The Russian people are not the culprits, but the victims, and they would like to get the Jewish-communist monkey off their backs

as much as anyone in the world. (c) The communist revolution in Russia was engineered by native Russian Jews in collaboration with the wealth, influence and power of the Jews in America. (d) Even after the communist take over, the communist regime in Russia would have collapsed in short order, and again several times in the course of its shabby 66 year tenure, if it had not been repeatedly supported financially, militarily and morally by the United States (God), who in turn is in the hands of the same scriptwriters that wrote the story of Job in the Old Testament. In support of the United States-Russian (communist) collaboration charge, let me briefly list the following facts of history: 1. The basis of communism is Marxism, or Karl Marx's “Communist Manifesto” (1848) and “Das Kapital” (1867). Marx was a renegade Jew, the son of a Jewish Rabbi in Germany, but nevertheless, loyal to his race. However, the seeds of Marxism did not begin with Karl Marx, but were already deeply imbedded in the Jewish Talmud, already 1,300 years old in Marx's day, and that creed, itself dates back in the “oral law” of the Synagogue, passed on orally by its Elders for another 1,500 years or more. 2. Russia at the time of the Czars had the largest Jewish population in the world. There were approximately six million of them, mostly of Khazar origin, and none of whose ancestors had ever set foot in Palestine. The vast majority of these swarthy Khazars hated the (Nordic) Romanov dynasty with a deadly passion, and plotted its overthrow and destruction. The Czar and the Russian government, in turn, did their best to stem this evil and alien pestilence in their midst by alternately trying appeasement and repression. In this they failed miserably and the 300 years old Romanov dynasty came to an end when a Jew shot the Czar in the back of the neck in 1917. The Czar's wife (Czarina) and their five children were also murdered at the same time. 3. Meanwhile, the Jews in the United States wholeheartedly supported the Russian revolution, morally and financially. Jacob Schiff, head of Kuhn, Loeb and Company, a powerful Jewish banking and brokerage house in New York, took the lead. Schiff himself contributed 20 million dollars in training 3,000 Jewish cutthroats (with Leon Trotsky in charge) in lower East side New York. At the

(Continued on Page 3)

PHONY FIGHT  
(Continued from Page 2)

propitious moment in the middle of World War I they were shipped to Moscow. Even the Germans (who also were under the heel of the Jews) collaborated and sent Lenin through their territory in a sealed train. Once in Moscow this trained band of Jewish revolutionaries knew exactly what to do and soon took over control of Moscow, of the government, and all of Russia. 4. It is interesting to note that before Jewish communism took over, the policy of the United States government was hostile to Czarist Russia, and morally and financially supported Japan in the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-5, but as soon as the communist Jews were in charge, the United States government did a complete flip-flop and covertly supported, encouraged and bolstered everything Russian, as we shall further see. 5. When in the 1920's the communist regime was floundering economically and was about to totter, the United States sent food and machinery to bolster that cruel and shabby regime. 6. The United States sent in engineers and supplies to drill Russia's oil fields, build her dams, her electrical works and set up her factories. 7. When the Russian economy was still faltering and her people starving in the 1930's, President Roosevelt, as one of the first acts in his regime, extended official recognition to the Bolshevik government of Stalin, and with it extended further credits. (The previous non-recognition was really a scam, such as God not recognizing the Devil). 8. When the German people under the leadership of Hitler finally recognized the Jewish menace and managed to break free of the Jewish stranglehold, the Jewish news media went hog wild in denouncing Germany and their government and the Roosevelt government fell all over itself, along with the news media, in welcoming and fawning over Jews, communists and reds. 9. The Jewish network had decided to declare war against Hitler and the German people even before Hitler came to power. When they ruthlessly managed to maneuver Germany into a position where she either had to fight or face disgrace and encirclement, the United States government was then totally hostile to Germany. It was irrevocably committed to the Jewish cause, to communist Russia, to

crush Germany. As we shall see, this is exactly what it did. 10. World War II was really a war between the Jewish bankers, in fact, the Jewish network as a whole, against the world, and the White Race in particular. Hitler, after freeing Germany from the chains of the Jewish bankers and Jewish communism had in mind, not conquering the world, but going to the heart of the communist regime in Russia and destroying this pestilence. Now you would think that if the United States was concerned about communism and fighting it, that then the United States would welcome such a move and join in and support it. Did it do so? Hell, no. On the contrary, it first of all launched the most vicious propaganda campaign of vilification and lies against Hitler and all things German, and then joined the Bolshevik regime of Stalin to defeat the Germans in the most bloody and cruel of all wars in history. Some way to fight communism. \* \* \* \* \*

We will now temporarily leave Russia, Germany and the United States and see how the several thousand year old battle between God and the Devil is progressing, if it is progressing at all. Let us go back to the looney bin and read the 18th chapter of the Old Testament, and look into the curious relationship between God and the Devil, who are supposed to be bitter enemies. At the time of Job (whenever that was) a few thousand years evidently had passed since the treacherous caper the all powerful spook had pulled on Adam and Eve. Their condemned progeny had multiplied profusely, but God didn't like the masses of people, (his children, his very own creation) that he had produced and by this time he had already pulled the plug on the Great Flood and arbitrarily drowned all his beloved children like a bunch of rats. Love, love, love. He was just full of it. Anyway, at the time of Job the Great Flood is now behind us and the world is again full of a new breed of his beloved children who are just as rotten as the ones he drowned. However, he had a few exemplary exceptions, and one of them was a man by the name of Job. Now this fellow Job was no poor, down-trodden, meek and poor in spirit. He was a somebody. In fact, he was one of “the greatest of all men in the east”, wherever that

was. He had seven thousand sheep, three thousand camels, five hundred yoke of oxen, five hundred she-asses, much land and a great household. He also had a beautiful family of seven sons and three daughters. What more could any man ask for? But that was not all. He also loved the Lord, and vice versa. Next, we have a scenario where God calls a sort of routine business meeting of all his sons. Now we have all been under the impression that God only had one son, namely Jesus Christ. But not so. At this stage of the Jewish Mother Goose story nobody had heard of Jesus Christ (I'm only following the text of the Holy Word. Don't ask me to explain.) It says that “the sons of God came to present themselves and Satan was also among them.” Not only was he among the sons, he is the only one mentioned. In fact, he is the whole star of the show and he and God engage in a bit of friendly mischief, at the expense of some other poor, tortured victim. The patsy they chose to torture and tear apart was our friend Job. You can read the whole story in the Old Testament, or you can read part of it on Page 323 of THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. Anyway, in their sporting way they both treated \* \* \* \* \*

**CREATIVITY**

**Award of Honor**

*has been given*

**GALE L. BAILEY**

**Man of the Month**

*for being the first \$1,000 — donor towards the building of the School for Gifted Boys.* \* \* \* \* \*

him with the love and affection the owner of a rooster would on entering his prize bird in a cock fight, with Job taking all the cuts and doing all the bleeding. The significance of this story is the cozy relationship that evidently God and the Devil have with each other. After reading the chapter, we would get the impression that not only were God and the Devil not enemies, but the Devil is God's favorite son, his fair-haired boy. The enmity is about as serious (or phony) as that between the United States and Russia (the Devil). Anyway, at that point in history after a thousand or more years of

alleged warfare, the fight between God and the Devil was still a Mexican stand-off, no hits, no runs, no errors. No wins, no defeats. Business as usual. Only the Devil was running up a much bigger score, and more people were going to hell every day. The question screams to high heaven. With all these people going to hell every day, why doesn't God solve the problem once and for all? Why doesn't he win the battle? Instead of putting the monkey on our back and perpetually pestering the hell out of us, why doesn't he just simply kill the Devil? Why doesn't he vaporize him in hell, free all those poor suffering victims in there now and wipe it out also, forever and for good? He created the goddam thing — why can't he undo it? Why doesn't he do it? Ask your preacher that question. Pursue him until he gives you an intelligent answer. Don't let him off the hook with the old phony-balance of “the ways of the Lord are higher than---etc., etc.” Nor can we accept the stupid argument that he was just “testing”. The question remains — if he isn't in cahoots with the Devil, why doesn't he destroy him once and for all? We will now go back to the similar situation of the United States and communism and look at the period at the end of W W II and the period following. \* \* \* \* \*

We go back to 1945. Having, again saved communism (in Russia) at tremendous expense in money, material and manpower, at the expense of the American taxpayer, and having utterly crushed and destroyed the only serious enemy communism (and the Jews) have encountered in modern history, the United States at the end of WWII had everything going its way. It had also destroyed the Japanese military establishment. It had by far the largest conglomerate of military forces in all history, far surpassing all the armed forces of the world combined, including Russia, China and whatever was left of the other combatants. It had the atomic bomb, exclusively and all to itself. It had all its cities intact, its factories were humming and geared to extremely high production. Financially it owned half the gold of the world, and practically all the rest of the world was up to their ears in debt to it. The United States had it all. It was God.

(Continued on Page 5)



# THE THREE BASIC BOOKS OF CREATIVITY

## NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION

508 Pages, 49 Chapters

by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1973

This book for the first time in history sets forth the fundamentals of a basic RACIAL RELIGION for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race. It is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the Experience of History, Logic and Common Sense.

It exposes the whole panorama of the dastardly worldwide Jewish conspiracy, aimed at the genocide and extermination of the White Race. It lists the five Jewish books that have had devastating influence on the thinking and course of the White Man's history.

Best of all, it not only sounds the alarm, but blueprints a specific plan and program of how to extricate the White Race from its present predicament. It presents a EUGENICS program for the future of the White Race to uplift it to the glorious heights of the Superman and beyond.

Single copy.....\$8.00  
Carton of 8.....\$25.00  
Carton of 32.....\$65.00

## SALUBRIOUS LIVING

244 Pages, 22 Chapters

Written by Arnold DeVries with introduction and the last chapter concerning, "Eugenics and Survival of the White Race," by Ben Klassen, P. M.

Published in 1982

The phrase and the idea, "Salubrious Living", was introduced in The White Man's Bible. This third "Bible" of our Trilogy rounds off the basic creed of "A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment," that is the heart of CREATIVITY.

Single copy.....\$5.00  
Carton of 12.....\$25.00  
Carton of 48.....\$90.00

## THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE

451 Pages. 73 Chapters

By Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1981

This book expands and extends the Creed and Program of CREATIVITY and includes the following:

\*Goals for the World of the Future from the White Man's Point of view.

\*Nine chapters on Salubrious Living — how to regain super-health and keep it.

\*Restoring the White Man's control over his own destiny — in religion, government, education and culture.

\*How to stop the racial pollution of America and in fact, reverse the process.

\*This book establishes a Powerful Religious Creed and Program for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race.

\*It proclaims our FOUR DIMENSIONAL PROGRAM.

\*It sums up the Total Program, the Final Solution and the Ultimate Creed based on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Single copy.....\$8.00  
Carton of 8.....\$25.00  
Carton of 50.....\$120.00

**Ask not what CREATIVITY can do for you, but ask what you can do for the WHITE RACE. Do Something Meaningful. Distribute 100 copies of RACIAL LOYALTY each month.**

## RACIAL LOYALTY

Published by the World Center of the Church of the Creator.  
EDITOR — Ben Klassen, P. M.  
P. O. Box 400  
Otto, North Carolina 28763

## A Friendly Word from Your Editor

In publishing this paper we have a multitude of purposes in mind, but there are two that predominate:

1. To inform and encourage our existing members and supporters to build the White Racial movement known as CREATIVITY, and,

2. To act as an effective flyer for mass distribution to our White Racial Comrades who have never heard of us before.

Of these two, we are placing major emphasis on the second objective. This paper is designed basically for the purpose of alerting and recruiting new members to our Cause. Whereas not every White Racial Comrade may at present be receptive to our Cause, nevertheless there are millions out there who are receptive, who are fervently looking for a solution for which we have the answer — the real answer. There are millions out there who have never heard of CREATIVITY or of the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE or any of our other publications. It is our beholden duty to reach those millions and the best way to do so is to distribute copies of RACIAL LOYALTY. It is one of the most constructive actions you can take.

Order 100 copies of either this issue, or any combination of issues. Distribute them to your friends, your relatives or anyone who is inclined to be receptive. Distribute them to places such as, laundromats, airports, colleges, shopping centers etc. You'll be doing yourself and your White Racial Comrades the biggest favor of a lifetime.

Do it now! Order 100 copies for \$15.00 or 50 copies for only \$8.50.

Remember, the future of the White Race now hangs by a thread. If you do not take action, who will? A mere 10 million White Man's Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades would see us well on the road to victory, which is an extremely small price to pay in comparison to the billions of dollars the Jews loot from us each year. We have to get these first 10 million Bibles out, and the paper which you now hold in your hand is the most effective vehicle with which to do the job. **We can do it. Your sacrifice and dedication are the keys to victory. Become a mini-distribution center for our material, including RACIAL LOYALTY.**

## MATERIALS AVAILABLE FROM OUR WORLD CENTER

1. Combination Package of: The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION SALUBRIOUS LIVING...\$13.00

2. Creativity buttons, 3 colors 1 1/2" dia...4 for \$1.00

3. Copies of 16 page booklet The Federal Reserve—The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World:  
1 copy..50 cents  
10 copies..\$2.50  
25 copies..\$5.00

4. Survival of the White Race, a 40 minute LP record, narrated by Ben Klassen, P.M.  
1 record....\$5.00  
6 records..\$15.00  
5. RACIAL LOYALTY  
50 copies ....\$8.50  
100 copies...\$15.00  
We can send whichever issue you so desire.

6. Our Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny, 8 1/2 x 11", on parchment type paper.  
10 copies....\$2.00  
100 copies..\$10.00

## Do You Have Any Rare, Old Books?

We have the start of a fairly good-sized library here at the Church Headquarters in North Carolina. We want to keep building it up with further select books that may come our way. Recently your editor picked up a large (832 pages) old book on the "History of Slavery" in excellent condition. It was published in 1857 and I bought it in a small Georgia antique shop for \$20.00. I understand it is worth at least \$200.00.

Anyway, with 1984 being here and the Jews trying to obliterate the White Man's rich heritage down the "memory hole", I believe it behooves us to collect as many of the old masterpieces as possible. So, if you have some good history books on Rome, Greece, Egypt, Early Western Americana, American history; old encyclopedias (complete set) especially an old Britannica circa 1911 (or any others); books on Nazi culture; or any of a variety of other subjects that you believe would be an asset to our library, and if you no longer need them, send them on to us. We will see to it that they will remain in the hands of the White Race and thereby help build a comprehensive library of the White Man's culture.

## PHONY FIGHT

(Continued from Page 3)

If previously it had the excuse that Hitler's Nazi movement was a bigger threat than Russia's communist movement, it was now in a position to take care of the communist menace also and wipe it off the face of the earth once and for all. It would have had the wholehearted support of not only its newly defeated enemy, Germany, but most of Europe as well as — Rumania, Hungary, Poland Italy, etc. It also had the support of Americans at home, and the G. I.'s still in Europe.

Why didn't it do just that? For the same reason that God and the Devil after thousands of years of pretended enmity, never come to grips. The fight is a phony. Phony as hell. In fact, the same bunch of scriptwriters that wrote the fictitious "God and Devil" script also wrote the scenario for World War I, for World War II and for more than sixty some wars that have erupted since WWII, in most of which the United States has had a hand, or helped to engineer. Right now (1983) I understand there are 40 wars going on in the world and the United States is involved in 19 of them.

I repeat my question, if the United States really and seriously considers Russia and communism an enemy and a threat, why didn't it proceed to wipe out the communist enemy back in 1945 when General Patton and others, including the G. I.'s themselves were rearing to go?

Why didn't God wipe out the Devil in 1945? Why doesn't he do it today? Why doesn't the United States destroy communism today?

Well, for the same reason as God won't move on the Devil. But we are going around in circles.

\* \* \* \* \*

There must be a reason God has his Devil and why the United States has its bug-a-boo, communism. Well, there IS A VERY GOOD REASON, although few Americans who foot the bill for hundreds of billions of dollars in defense appropriations understand it.

So let us explore this strange situation. Let's see what the United States did at the end of WWII and in the nearly four decades since then.

Did the United States really have any intention of destroying communism when it had a golden opportunity to do so in 1945? Hell, no. Even before the war was over, (Germany was obviously on the brink of

defeat) the United States was already propping up and fortifying Russia with domestic non-military goods — tractors, machinery, refrigerators and other goodies to the tune of 13 billion dollars on the first go around.

When Patton and other United States generals had an open run to take Berlin and all of Germany and the Russian armies in the east were still being stopped by the German armies, the word came down from on high — hold back, let the Russians have the honor of taking Berlin.

Why did the United States do such a stupid thing? Well, when we ask that question we must also remember to ask (a) who was in charge? and (b) stupid from whose point of view? The answer to both these questions is: the Jews were and are in charge, and from their point of view it made good sense: (a) It expanded the territory of communism and the peoples it could control; (b) It would allow the Russians, who are more barbaric, ruthless and brutal, to kill, rape and loot Prussia, and, in fact, all of eastern Germany to an extent that the American G. I.'s could never have been goaded to do in a hundred years. Not only were millions of Germans killed by the Russians, but their women were raped wholesale, their machinery and rolling stock, (what was left) shipped to Russia and its cities destroyed even after the end of the war. This terrorism goes on to this day and will continue indefinitely. This is completely in line with the Jews' program of kill the best (of the White Race) first. (c) Thirteen million Germans in eastern Germany were driven off their lands and driven westward, thereby drastically reducing the living space of the then remaining Germans and also crippling any future revival of the German people. This, too, is in conformity with the Jews' program of killing, shrinking and destroying the best (of the White Race). (d) It divided the Germans themselves into two hostile east and west camps, completely in line with the Jewish axiom of "divide and conquer".

No reason for the United States holding back and letting the Russians take Berlin? Plenty of reasons, if you look at it, not from the White American point of view, but from the Jewish angle. And after all who was in charge, and still is today?

\* \* \* \* \*

But this still doesn't answer the main question: Why does the United States need communism as a phony enemy at all, so let me explain it once and for all.

The White people of America don't need communism any more than they need another hole in the head between the eyes. Neither do the White people of Britain, or France, or Germany, or Sweden, or any other White people in the world. But the White people don't run the world, nor are they in charge of, not only America, but also the rest of the world, including Russia. The only partial hiatus in that control was the brief 13 year span in Germany between 1933 and 1945.

Now let us analyse (a) why the Jews need a bogey-man, a Devil, communism in their demonic conspiracy, (b) how this phony fight ruse works, and (c) what it has accomplished for them over the last 100 years.

In so doing we must again remember that (a) the Jews are in charge of the world (b) they have an age old ongoing conspiracy to destroy the White Race, mongrelize them and then enslave the stupid, mud colored masses to do their bidding. Their ultimate goal is every Jew a king, every goyim a slave, with their jackboot resting on the back of the neck of their victims, pushing the goyim's face into the mud. (c) Along with an enslaved goyim, they picture themselves as owning all the gold, silver, real estate and wealth of the world. A fantastic picture? Perhaps, but don't laugh. They are almost there now.

In order to achieve the above, they have been for centuries and are today, using their most powerful weapons, which are manifold, but at the core of it all is their masterpiece — DECEIT. In order to DIVIDE AND CONQUER they have to deceive the goyim and set up a phony fight, keep the goyim in constant turmoil, confusion and warfare. In order to have warfare you must have two sides. If there is no real enemy, create a fictitious one. Set up your own dummy. That way you have a beautiful situation — an enemy who not only is predictable, but whose provocations and moves are perfectly under control and will always make the correct moves to further your interests.

Now that you have set up your own dummy enemy, you are in a beautiful position to start a phony fight, and it works wonders if skillfully handled.

A fight, any fight, attracts attention, whether it is a dog fight, a cock fight, or a couple of niggers brawling in a boxing ring. Not only does a fight attract attention, but if skillfully handled it also stirs up

emotions and inflames passions to a fever pitch as nothing else can. Going further, a small fight can rapidly escalate into a bigger fight, and into a major war. People get carried away and they choose sides. This is what the Jews need for leverage — two sides fighting each other. In such a situation the Jews soon contrive to get people (who are the real target) so emotionally embroiled they throw their brains out of the window and start killing each other.

By this time the process is for real, and such feuds that may have been artificially instigated at the beginning, are now steeped in blood. They further escalate and can go on for centuries, as witness the four hundred year old feud still going on in Ireland.

There you have it. This is the crux of the Jewish technique of "DIVIDE AND CONQUER." Start a phony fight, pull in the innocent bystander, aggravate two sides against each other, get some people killed, pour on the propaganda, then escalate it upward and onward to a full scale war.

At this stage the Jews have a perfect situation for themselves. They now have two sides (the Goyim) fighting, cutting each other to pieces. Like God and the Devil with Adam and Eve, or with Job, they have nothing to lose. It is the patsy that does all the bleeding — the third party — the formerly innocent bystander. The Jews are behind the scenes, invisible, presumably non-participants, or better still posing as poor victims (as witness the phony "Holocaust") But in reality, they are staging and managing the fight, inciting the stupid fighters, goading them on — and reaping tremendous dividends, as we shall see.

In short, the Phony Fight serves the Jews as a perfect ploy with which (a) to suck in the innocent bystander, who although he is unaware of it, is the real target for destruction, (b) to involve the third party in a fight in which they had no real interest, (c) to get them emotionally involved, to inflame them to the point where they abandon all good sense (d) to choose up sides (e) to fight their own kind (White Man against White Man, as witness the American Civil War, WWI, WWII, and on and on), (f) by clever propaganda, pose as peacemaker and negotiator for both sides, and then take control.

It has worked miracles for the Jews. The dividends it has paid

(Continued on Page 9)



# THE FATE THAT AWAITS US

## SAN DOMINGO

*As America sinks deeper into the Mud and Mongrelization becomes the Religious Dogma of the Federal Government, here is a forerunner of America's Future before the end of this century.*

\* \* \* \* \*

I've been to a Negro sidewalk camp,  
And listened to the darkies chant.  
They roll their dice and drink their gin,  
And even eat their next of kin.  
Why do they rob and kill and maim?  
Why do they act as if insane?  
They cannot learn — just imitate,  
Like their close ancestor — the ape.

By Clayton L. Roots

\* \* \* \* \*

*(This Article is taken from  
The White Man's Bible)*

**Once the Crown Jewel of the Caribbean.** The westerly third of the Caribbean island of Hispaniola in the West Indies is today called Haiti. It is the only completely nigger "republic" in the Western Hemisphere. It has had independence since 1804, only about 25 years less than the United States itself. Before 1789 this small piece of real estate, under the ownership of French and other European planters, was as rich, or richer, in productivity as all the thirteen American colonies combined.

**Now a Pest Hole.** By 1804, fifteen years later, San Domingo, as it had been called under French rule, lay in shambles. The White population had been brutally tortured, murdered and exterminated down to the last man, woman and child. Anarchy, misery, poverty, starvation and cannibalism has been rampant ever since. It is now, and has been for over a century and three-quarters the most backward, poverty ridden "republic" in the Western Hemisphere despite its bountiful climate and once productive soil.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Powerful Lesson for us.** It behooves us to summarily study the turbulent history of Haiti, because I believe that there, in telescopic

version, we can view the possible future destruction of the White Race in America. The same forces are at work, the same issues are at stake, and the same methods are being employed — all concentrated on the focal point of Jewish goals — the destruction of the White Race. We should (and we must) learn a powerful lesson from its history.

**Year of 1789.** Let us use the year of 1789 as the point of departure in the history of San Domingo. At the time, as we have indicated, San Domingo was a thriving prosperous French colony, considered as the "Crown Jewel" of the French colonial system. It was, in fact the richest colony anywhere in the world. The population had only forty thousand Whites, mostly French, with a smattering of adventurous and hardy Dutch, Germans and other nationalities. By this time there also existed approximately 27,000 mulattos, many of whom were freed men and property owners. Add to this racial melee approximately 450,000 black African niggers, most of which were African born, and as savage and docile as their cannibal kinsmen on the Dark Continent itself.

**Most Prosperous.** Under the genius and direction of the White plantation owners the colony enjoyed an outstanding prosperity. In fact, despite a large proportion of this small area being mountainous,

in 1789 it was considered as undoubtedly the most prosperous of all the European colonies. Furthermore, its prosperity was increasing by leaps and bounds, the planters having doubled their investments and productivity in the three previous years. It supplied not only France, but half of Europe with sugar, coffee and cotton.

**Jewish Havoc in France.** We will remember that it was about this time the Jews were fomenting the French Revolution back in France itself, with cries of "Liberty, Equality and Fraternity," — Jewish catchwords, as the "Protocols" point out, with which to disarm and destroy their enemies. These Jewish ideas were soon exported to San Domingo in order to wreak havoc and destruction on that thriving and prosperous colony. They were skillfully employed to massacre the White population and turn the remaining shambles over to the savage niggers.

The new revolutionary French government in Paris did more than just export their revolutionary ideas.

**Hybrid Government and Polyracial Subjects.** Whereas this crown jewel of the French colonial empire enjoyed vigorous growth and prosperity, the hybrid civil and military administration called a government was a frightful mixture of tyranny and anarchy. The colonists themselves were hot with discontent. Added to this ferment was the multi-racial admixture of the population. The scarcity of White women had made illicit relations between the White colonists and the female blacks inevitable from the first. The resultant mulattos stood out as a definite caste midway between the Whites and the blacks and were known as the "free people of color." Numbering some twenty-seven thousand and possessing a considerable share of the island's wealth, they were a factor of strategic importance, although in 1789 they did not possess the right to vote.

**Blacks Predominate.** The most numerous by far however were the African slaves themselves, numbering, as we said, approximately 450,000. As has been stated by observers of the times, African slavery was the curse of San Domingo. They were described by a contemporary writer as "quarrelsome, boastful, given to thievery and lying." "The Africans,"

he says, "usually remained indolent and lazy" and addicted to many absurd superstitions. More than half the slave population was born in Africa, but there remained very little difference between these savages and the native born variety.

**Racial Hot-bed.** This was the racial hot-bed of 1789. The mulattos hated the Whites and were intensely jealous of their superiority. They also hated the niggers and looked upon them with scorn and disdain. The niggers harbored a pathological hatred for both the Whites and the mulattos. The Whites themselves (as usual) were badly divided into various factions, but were united in strictly drawing the color line. Sitting on this dangerous cauldron of rebellious savages and hostile mulattos, the Whites realized that any breach of the color line meant the destruction of themselves and their property and the White population lived in continuous fear of a black uprising.

**Jewish Incendiaries.** Into this prosperous but seething cauldron came the Jewish wreckers from Paris. Themselves never planters, but mostly slave traders and exploiters, they were ready to wreak havoc on this prosperous "Gem of the West Indies".

The way they did it should be a harsh but extremely valuable lesson to our White Racial Comrades of today. The policy for destruction of San Domingo was MADE IN PARIS, STEP BY STEP.

**Revolution in France.** When the news of the storming of the Bastille in Paris on July 14, 1789 reached San Domingo, it sent shock waves reverberating through the island. The government in the French homeland was highly precarious and the populace bent on revolution. The Jews had laid the groundwork with their various political organizations, one of which was the powerful Jacobin Club, a Jewish forerunner of today's Communist party. Another Paris organization that had an ominous bearing on the White colonists in San Domingo was an organization called "Amis des Noirs" — Friends of the Blacks.

The first move the new National Assembly in Paris made was a number of Decrees in March, 1790, which authorized each colony to formulate its future status and frame a constitution for its own government. Instead of stabilizing

the situation, it sharpened political division among Whites and plunged them into a state of rancor beyond all likelihood of reconciliation. The resultant charter satisfied no one, and back in France this colonial constitution was roundly condemned.

**Vote to the Mulattos.** This discord and dissension laid the groundwork for **the second step.** By the opening months of 1791 there came a turning of the tide, and the wave of revolution in Paris was rising fast. With the maneuvering and agitation of the "Amis des Noirs" and other Jewish factions, the National Assembly by the Decree of May 15, 1791, breached the color line in San Domingo and gave the vote and the right to office to mulattos. From here on out there was set in motion a series of events from which there was no turning back.

**Forebodings.** When the news reached the island the mulattos were ecstatic, while the Whites were steeped in forebodings of disaster. They knew this decree was only temporary and by its very language it condemned slavery and was foreshadowing its end.

**Furious White Resistance.** The White colonists were shocked into action and rose in a delirium of furious resistance. Governor Blanchelande was as shocked as the rest and sent word to Paris that "a frightful civil war and loss of the Colony to France may well result." "The decree is regarded as murderous to the colony" he wrote back to Paris on July 31, 1791.

**Appeal for Help.** On February 20, 1792 the Colonial Assembly on the island drew up an appeal for 20,000 troops from France. But the Jacobins and the "Amis des Noirs" set themselves solidly against it and prevented the dispatch of any real aid to San Domingo.

**San Domingo was Doomed.** A returned colonist from Bordeaux described the situation: "You may announce that it is all over with San Domingo. One of three things will follow: the Whites will exterminate the whole mulatto caste; the mulattos will destroy the Whites; or the negroes will profit by these dissensions to annihilate both the Whites and the mulattos. But in any case San Domingo should be erased from the maps of France."

**Stab in the Back.** The National Assembly in Paris threw further fuel on the fire. It rescinded the former decree and decreed that the colonists should decide their own requirements for franchise. This further infuriated the mulattos. Then in a sweeping Decree of April 4, 1792 it again gave the franchise to

**all mulattos and free niggers as well.** It went further: it sent three Civil Commissioners from Paris to enforce the decree.

When this news reached the island the White population was crushed in despair.

**Niggers Revolt.** It was the beginning of a long dark epoch of horror, murder and slaughter. Plantations were burned. The black niggers revolted, the mulattos took one side, then the other.

**Civil War.** Anarchy and destruction of a magnitude that we cannot describe followed this decree. This was soon followed by a further decree giving the franchise to all the savage African blacks, but this made little difference. Civil war, torture and extermination were unleashed and the Jewish Civil Commissioners not only did not abate the tide, but fomented the turn of the tide against the Whites for the next ten years.

**Help from Napoleon.** This death and destruction ensued until Napoleon Bonaparte firmly grasped the iron reins of power in France. Being resolute as well as a practical man, he determined to end this idiotic farce. He sent his brother-in-law, General Le Clerc, with two fleets and 20,000 French soldiers to restore order and save the colony. They set sail on December 14, 1801 and the first contingent arrived January 29, 1802.

The niggers by this time were running rampant over the island and had huge organized armies led by veteran leaders such as Generals Toussaint, Christophe, Dessalines and many other lesser sub-lieutenants, all dedicated to the massacre and extermination of the White Race.

**Island Recaptured.** When Gen. Le Clerc and his seasoned White troops arrived, they launched an aggressive and brilliant campaign to recapture the island, and restore White supremacy. In short order, they recaptured the cities, forts and strong points of the island.

Black insurgents were pursued into the woods and the mountains and hunted down. The black leaders soon surrendered and allied themselves to the new French authority in servile submission, and proclaimed undying loyalty.

**Troops struck by Yellow Fever.** Then came spring and summer of 1802 and with it the hot, malarial climate that was the bane of unacclimated Europeans. By mid-May yellow fever struck. The horror that smote the doomed army was unparalleled in the whole history of the West Indies. "The ravages of the disease are in-

describable," wrote Gen. Le Clerc to his brother-in-law Napoleon. "At present I am losing 160 men a day." Le Clerc himself was a sick man and most of his trusted aides were dead or dying.

**Situation Desperate.** The black leaders who had sworn undying loyalty to the French army were now beginning to defect and planning a massacre of the deteriorating and declining French forces. The situation of the French became desperate. Le Clerc was pleading for Napoleon to send reinforcements and a replacement for himself since he knew he was a dying man. Despite the desperate situation he did what he could to juggle what strength and resources he had left to keep the explosive black savages under control.

By August 6, Le Clerc reported that four fifths of his army was dead. The balance were weak and emaciated. He begged and implored Napoleon to send 12,000 fresh, acclimated troops immediately or all would be lost.

By November 2 of the same year he had arrived, Le Clerc himself was dead. Insurrection was again raging all over the island.

**More Help.** Napoleon had not abandoned the colony. He sent over a new Governor General named Rochambeau and 10,000 new troops which joined up with the remnants of Le Clerc's contingent. The French position was greatly improving. Most of the first arrivals that had survived were now acclimated against the dread disease.

In any case, it was the winter season again and the disease abated.

Rochambeau now determined to recover the lost ground. It was now a war of race, black against White, and the struggle assumed a most ferocious character.

### Drastic Measures.

Rochambeau and the White Colonists decided that if they could ever hope to recover the island they must take drastic measures. It must be a war of extermination. They must exterminate all the black inhabitants over 12 years of age, since, they reasoned any adult black that for 12 years had been a soldier waging war against the Whites would never again go back to work in the fields and would to the end of his days be a potential insurgent and assassin. They must be replaced by fresh slaves from Africa. The same thing applied to the women, who were more cruel than the men.

With ruthless energy Rochambeau pursued his task. Through March and April of 1803, the rebels were steadily rooted out of the open country and pursued and hunted down even into the mountain hideouts.

Rochambeau's triumph grew clearer every day. Napoleon was recruiting 15,000 fresh troops to maintain the army during the coming summer.

**English Intervene, Aid Blacks.** But history intervened. By May 12, 1803 the uneasy Peace of Amiens gave way to a new war with the British. The English war sounded the death-knell of San Domingo.

The English fleet not only cut off further aid to the embattled French army, but the English at once aided the black rebels and the flame of insurrection burst forth with renewed fury. Scattered French garrisons of the coast towns were overwhelmed and slaughtered by the savage black troops under the leadership of Dessalines. By November 10, 1803 Governor General Rochambeau sailed out of the harbor of Le Cap and surrendered his sword to the waiting English Admiral.

**French Finished.** It was all over for the French. Of the 50,000 soldiers sent over in two short years to save the colony, only a few thousand ever saw France again, and these only after years in English captivity. The 10,000 sailors dead of yellow fever were sorely to be missed on the day of Trafalgar.

**Whites Ruthlessly Exterminated.** With the destruction of French authority, the extermination of the remnant Whites proceeded with cruel rapidity. Dessalines, the acknowledged black war chief, lost no time in declaring San Domingo an independent black republic. In December of 1803, he revived the Indian name, "Haiti", to mark the complete break with the colonial past.

**Black and Mulatto Warfare.** For the next year a fierce struggle ensued with the other black and mulatto chiefs, but in the end Dessalines triumphed over all his enemies and in October of 1804, he proclaimed his victory by crowning himself, "Emperor", in the style of European monarchs.

**Whites Invited Back.** The departure of the French army was not quite the end of the White presence in San Domingo, now call Haiti. When the French army left in November of 1803, Dessalines,

*(Continued on Page 8)*



SAN DOMINGO  
(Continued from Page 7)

in order to keep the economy from total collapse, promised protection to all White civilians who chose to remain. This favorable treatment even induced a considerable number of colonial Whites to return to the island. No sooner had Dessalines firmly established himself on the throne as Emperor when these unfortunate victims discovered the mistake of their lifetime.

**Massacre of the Whites.** Scarcely had the New Year of 1805 begun when orders went forth to massacre the White population. The horror, and brutality of the ensuing butchery was indescribable. The murder of the Whites that began in the first days of January was finished en masse by March 18. All deaths were executed with extreme cruelty. Men and women were hewn down by sappers, who hacked off their arms and smashed in their chests. Some were poniarded, others mutilated, others disembowelled with knives, still others stuck like pigs. All were massacred down to the last woman and child.

**Black Anarchy.** The White race, with the help of the Jewish traitors out of Paris, had perished utterly from the land and the French “Jewel of the West Indies” had now become a rampant anarchy, the black “Republic of Haiti.”

\* \* \* \* \*

We will skip most of the history of this fetid black pest-hole for the next 175 years, except to fill in a few outlines, since it embodies nothing but anarchy, terror, filth and abject poverty.

**Back to Slavery.** After Dessalines crowned himself “Emperor Jacques I” in October 1804, and massacred all the Whites by March 1805, there was no one on the island to make the niggers work. Dessalines decreed forced labor (slavery), far more cruel than the blacks had ever suffered under the Whites. He was so hated by his own people he was assassinated in 1806, two years after he crowned himself.

Out of the resultant anarchy two nigger states emerged: the north ruled by Henri Christophe (as “Emperor” Henri I) and the south ruled by the cruel hand of Alexandre Petion as a president for life. There was continued rivalry and warfare between the two. In 1818 Petion died or was murdered and Christophe took over.

Christophe was an unusually

vigorous nigger, having some White blood in him. He became exceedingly vain, arrogant, pompous and cruel. Resentment and insurrection flared up against him. Realizing the hopelessness of his situation, he committed suicide in 1820.

The rest of the history of Haiti to the present day is a meaningless continuation of further **anarchy, cruelty and filthy poverty, an overpopulated island of stone age savages, unable to maintain the White Man’s civilization** and unable to govern themselves, and worst of all, unable to feed themselves in a productive land.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Lessons We Must Learn.** We, the White Race, must learn some harsh and inescapable lessons from the history of Haiti, if we are to survive. In the tragedy and extermination of the White Race in this most desirable piece of real estate set in the tropical breezes of the West Indies we can see the prelude to the fate of the White Race here in America and elsewhere in the world. These lessons are:

1. No multi-racial society can long survive as a civilization.
2. In any multi-racial society, the instinctive hatred between the races is **permanent and irreconcilable**. It is unbridgeable. It only needs the opportunity to flare up into open massacre.
3. As in Egypt, as in India, as in Haiti, there is always interbreeding between the races. The resulting mulattos are the driving wedge for equality with the superior Whites. Mulattos will join with niggers to destroy the Whites, then the niggers will turn on the mulattos and destroy their superiors, in the end reducing the population down to its lowest denominator.

4. Niggers given “independence” and left to their own devices are incapable of governing themselves (except on the level of a primitive tribe) or even of feeding themselves above a starvation level.

5. Mulattos out-breed the Whites, and niggers out-breed mulattos.

6. The triumph of niggers over Whites is always and only accomplished by the treacherous conniving of the Jewish race. It is they who exploit and aggravate White divisiveness and then plan and execute the destruction of the White Race. The niggers are their most effective ploy and tool with which to accomplish this goal.

7. Slavery has been a curse for the White Race.

NOT LIKELY A “WHO”  
(Continued from Page 1)

great deal, but for better or for worse, a great many mysteries still remain, and always will remain, unsolved. In fact, the number of mysteries of this vast and unfathomable universe will always outnumber those solved by our limited human mind in a ratio of a thousand to one, a million to one, or a billion to one. Who knows?

Now, the fact that the vast majority of the mysteries of this fascinating universe will forever remain unsolved does not particularly dismay me. We CREATORS are not even slightly concerned about it. Why should we be? We don’t need to solve all the “mysteries of the universe” in order to function properly, lead happy and productive lives and carry on the noble role that Nature has destined for us. So why worry about the vast unknown?

Looking at this vast and fascinating universe, science has discovered (and increasingly so in recent years) that the universe is so vast that whereas it staggers the imagination, yet we are incapable of really grasping the immensity of it all, the complexity of it all, nor its beginning, (if any) or its ending (if any) nor even its primary purpose.

So let us state a simple fact. Nobody knows how it all started, or if there ever was a start. Nobody knows its ending, or if there ever will be an ending. Nobody knows the purpose of all these billions of stars, billions of galaxies, and the tremendous quantities of energy radiating back and forth through

the vastness of unlimited space. I repeat: NOBODY KNOWS. I don’t, you don’t, the preachers don’t, the scientists don’t, and least of all, the ignorant Hebrew tribesmen of ancient Palestine who wrote the Jewish-Christian Bible. In fact, these superstitious mind-scramblers were so ignorant about the universe they didn’t know the earth was round, nor did they know the earth revolved on its axis, nor did they know that it travels in a yearly orbit about the sun. Today every schoolboy is aware of these elementary facts.

Today science has amassed an astounding accumulation of facts about this complex universe. Amazingly, the acceleration of the speed at which science is discovering new facts about our fascinating universe boggles the mind. Ominously, this scientific knowledge is now so far outstripping our social structure to control this vast accumulation of knowledge that it very well may spell the destruction of mankind, and what is even of more concern to us CREATORS, the survival of the White Race.

Briefly, we do know this much about our world and our universe. The earth is round. It spins about its axis daily. It moves in a slightly elliptical orbit about the sun yearly. The sun has a mass approximately a million times that of our planet earth. The sun is only one star in our saucer shaped galaxy, which consists of approximately another 200 billion similar stars. Our galaxy, which is called “The Milky Way”, is only one of billions

(Continued on Page 10)

Remember — in the ruthless struggle for survival, winner takes all. Nature does not even award a booby prize for second place.

8. We never needed the niggers at any time, as is proven by the building and **Winning of the West**. In today’s highly developed technology the niggers are a most useless and dangerous parasite on the backs of the White Race.

9. We must rid ourselves of the niggers in our midst and ship them post haste back to Africa.

10. Niggers are absolutely poison in the midst of a White society.

11. In order for the White Race to survive, the White Man must have a strong sense of racial con-

sciousness and must close ranks against not only the niggers, mulattos and mud races, but above all against the Jews.

12. Basic to all this is the need for the White Race to have a **racial religion** around which to polarize his racial loyalty. This the **CHURCH OF THE CREATOR** is providing in **CREATIVITY**, our religious creed. In it the White Man has the **Total Program**, the **Final Solution**, and the **Ultimate Creed**.



PHONY FIGHT  
(Continued from Page 5)

they are beyond the fondest imagination of the Jews themselves, and beyond the comprehension of the most astute goyim. It has been of immense benefit to the Jews in (a) implementing their strategy of “DIVIDE AND CONQUER” against the goyim. (b) It has been a tremendously effective device in helping them “kill the best” of the White Men as witness WWI, WWII, the Civil War, and every other war into which they have inveigled the White Race. (c) With the Jews always financing (with worthless paper money) both sides, it leaves the White nations broken, devastated and over their ears in debt to the Jewish bankers. (d) It leaves deep and lasting scars, unending feuds, and sows the seeds for unending future wars. (e) It does much, much more, but basically it all serves to increase the ever mounting financial, political and military stranglehold of the Jews in implementing their program for the destruction of the White Race.

\* \* \* \* \*

We have already examined how the United States has consistently supported communist Russia up to, and during World War II. Let us now get back to the phony ruse of the United States “fighting communism” and briefly examine what raising this phony specter has accomplished for the Jews after World War II.

1. President Truman, after badly bungling American interests at Potsdam in 1945 and generously giving Stalin everything he wanted, then did a strange flip-flop in 1946 and instituted the Marshall Plan, a wild, give-away program, supposedly “to fight communist expansion”. This is “strange” because up until now America had done everything possible to not only save communism, but help its expansion.

(An interesting side note on this is that when the newly installed President Truman met the well entrenched Marshall Stalin at Potsdam, Truman naively informed Stalin about the great American “secret”, that “we” had the atomic bomb, and intended to use it on Japan. Truman couldn’t understand Stalin’s lack of surprise. The poor yokel didn’t know that Stalin had shared that “secret” from the beginning, whereas Roosevelt had kept Truman, his own Vice President, completely in the dark, and Truman himself knew nothing about the atomic bomb until after Roosevelt was dead.)

The Marshall Plan was the opening gun and the breakthrough for

an unlimited and unending program of give-aways by America that continues to this day, almost 40 years later. Have American taxpayers ever been asked if they agree to carrying the rest of the world on their backs?

Who have been the benefactors of this idiotic program of playing Santa Claus to the world? Well, certainly not the White American taxpayer who has had to foot the bill, and that bill has been enormous and back breaking.

The benefactors, first of all, have been the Jewish bankers who control and own the Federal Reserve. As of now they have us enslaved and in debt to the tune of over one trillion, three hundred billion. This is not counting all the other debts outside of the Federal government which adds up to another 5 or 6 trillion.

The benefactors have been 126 nations of the world, who, like the parasitic Argulus, (Page 218, The White Man’s Bible) now have a direct pipeline to the resources and productivity of the American taxpayer. Of these 126 countries, many of which, like Poland and Yugoslavia, are communist, there is not a single one that we can call a real friend. In fact, we are the most hated country in the world. All our billions have never bought us a single friend, but, very much like a blackmailer, the recipients keep demanding more, or else. The “or else” is they’ll go communist, an idea our own government keeps promoting.

The benefactors have, by and large, been mud countries like India, Indonesia and every other type of black, brown or yellow parasite in the world. As a result their populations have been skyrocketing, while that of the working White Man is shrinking, not only in the United States, but throughout the world. This, too, is very much in line with Jewish goals, which foresee the complete extinction of the White Race.

Let me point out that without the Jews raising the phony specter of communism and how we must “contain it” (not destroy it) the United States government would be hard put in trying to explain as to why the American taxpayer must carry the rest of the world on his back, just as the preacher would have a hard time pulling victims into his church and convincing them they need “saving”, if he didn’t have a “devil” to conjure with. To pursue this parallel farther, the preacher, too, is only interested in “containing” the devil, and never mentions doing away with him, as this would undoubtedly ruin his racket. One

backwoods preacher put it succinctly: A religion without Hell ain’t worth a damn.

2. The “threat” of communism and our urgency in fighting it has been a wonderfully persuasive excuse not only to raise the tax burden on the American working man to tyrannical levels, but it has done much more. With the heavy burden of taxation and its army of tax collectors it has been a perfect excuse to expand government controls in every direction and intrude and meddle in every phase of our every day life. What this really means is that the Jews now have the weapons not only to take our money and resources away from us, but what is even more ominous, to slowly expand their tyranny to control our every move and enslave us.

These operations have far-reaching ramifications: (a) They cost the taxpayer untold, uncounted and unaccounted for billions, since the budgets for “intelligence” are completely beyond the control of our visible government. Neither the president, nor Congress, is any longer in control of this rampaging band of independent gunslingers, who are a law unto themselves, beyond the pale of either accountability or restraint. (b) They are a major force in the politics, government, and economy of every country in the world, especially the so-called “emerging” countries. They create turmoil, revolution and uproar. They wreck and change governments at will. (c) They are also aggressively active within the borders of the United States itself (something they are supposedly prohibited from doing by law). They work hand and glove with the F.B.I. in suppressing any activity in the interest of the White Race. (d) They have a large number of Jews in their ranks and collaborate directly with Israel’s Mossad, generously feeding them information and state “secrets” at will.

The main problem in straightening out the White Man’s garbled thinking is not so much in getting him to believe that which is true, but in getting him to disbelieve that mess of garbage that isn’t true.

3. Without the “threat” of communism the United States would not have a legitimate excuse for occupying Germany with a military force of 360,00 men, and teach the Germans “democracy” over the last 40 years. They are presumably there as “NATO” forces to protect Germany and Europe from being overrun by communist forces of the “Warsaw Pact” block. However, what the American forces are really there for is (a) to protect the Jews from the Germans (b) allow the Jews to again sink their tentacles deep into the German nation, (c)

prevent the Germans from setting up a government of their own choice, and (d) allow the black American G. I.’s to rape the German women.

4. The “threat” of communism has enabled the United States to covertly expand its “intelligence” forces to a point where we now have a vast invisible army, the C. I. A., running rough shod all over the world, meddling in politics, governments, fomenting revolu-

tions and in general doing that very thing this discussion is all about: setting up two warring factions and instigating revolution and turmoil. What such operations generally end up with (and intentionally so) is another Cuba, North Korea, Vietnam and/or similar communist takeovers.

(Continued on



PHONY FIGHT  
 (Continued from page 9)

troops were over there, all set and ready to go? Why do we keep sending millions of tons of grain to Russia now? Why do we supply her with sophisticated electronic equipment and other highly technical machinery that she is too backward to build herself? The answer, of course, is, our whole stance is a phony sham. (b) Why were we already sending high-grade refined uranium materials by air freight to Russia even before we ourselves had perfected the atomic bomb in 1943-44? (See "Major Racey Jordan's Diaries".) (c) Why does every country we go into to "save" (Vietnam, China, North Korea, etc.) end up in the communist camp? (d) Why have we, with all our overwhelming might, never really converted one single country back from "communism" to "democracy"?

There are many other questions, but there are also a few other aspects I want to touch on, and they are these: (a) Our defense budget is growing by leaps and bounds. Whereas in Lyndon Johnson's tenure I was alarmed by our TOTAL budget, including defense, when it reached a hundred billion dollars, now our defense budget alone is over two hundred and fifty billion dollars. (b) Arbitrarily taking such huge sums away from the working taxpayer and dispensing them to various "defense contractors" at the whim and caprice of government bureaucrats creates a tremendous opportunity for graft and bribery, channeling it from Jew in government to Jew in industry, making instant multi-millionaires. No wonder a piece of hardware that should cost about 65 cents often costs the government as much as \$194.50 when channelled through "defense". Why not? The Jews have a closed shop for looting the goyim, all in the name of "defense" against "communism".

- \* \* \*
6. It enables the government itself to engage in a highly dangerous and dead-end nuclear arms race. We have to "keep ahead of the Russians".
7. It enabled the government to engage in a highly wasteful and pointless "space program" in the '60's. After all, we had "to put a man on the moon before the Russians". (The Russians never did get their man on the moon.)
8. It helped get us emotionally charged to help establish the bandit state of Israel in 1948 and pour vast sums of military aid and direct subsidies to her ever since. The

argument is that after all, Israel is our only true friend in the Middle East, a true bulwark against the "communist" Arabs, and a passel of other silly lies. Actually, the Moslem Arabs were (and are) much more opposed to communism than the "democratic" United States ever was, or than Jewish Israel, the ideological fount of Jewish communism, ever will be.

This stupid blunder (Israel) has by now cost the American taxpayer more than 28 billion dollars in subsidies alone (by 1983) and there is no end in sight. This does not take into account the tremendous damage American support of Israel had done to our once friendly relationship with the Arabs, and the resulting damage of escalating oil prices received from the Middle East.

How much oil do we receive from Israel? None, of course. What benefits have we ever received from Israel? None, whatsoever. All we receive from Iseael is bad news, trouble, entanglements and demands for more aid. Over half of our foreign aid now goes to Israel and Egypt, with the bandit state receiving the biggest share of all. 9. "Fighting communism" enables us (or gives us the excuse) to invade Grenada, station our troops endlessly in Korea, in Germany, intrude in every country in Central America, have highly expensive air bases and other military installations all over the world. We have to save them from communist Russia, don't we? Or, so the story goes.

CONCLUSION. Just as God never seems to get around to ousting the Devil, so we never seem to chalk up a single victory against communism. If we are to believe the Jewish-Christian malarkey, there are now more people going to hell than there ever were before Christ was supposedly nailed to the cross to save us all from hell.

Someone will point out — aha, but we did have a small victory in Grenada recently, didn't we? I don't know that we did. Most of the Americans there were peacefully sunning themselves before 6,000 Marines burst ashore and "rescued" them. I suspect the whole caper was another piece of absolute nonsense, or else somebody in Grenada was about to set up an anti-communist regime friendly to America. I don't know and I don't care what the silly ploy was, but an anti-communist victory it was not.

If we were (and are) really serious about putting the skids to com-

NOT LIKELY A "WHO"  
 (Continued from Page 8)

of other such galaxies, the total number of which is completely unknown since even with our most powerful telescopes we can only (!) see a distance of approximately 10 billion light years. What is beyond that nobody knows. Whether there is a limit to "space" nobody knows, and frankly I am not going to lose any sleep over it.

We also know that our sun and its planetary system "evolved" about 5 billion years ago, and that we are now about half way through the life span of our "sun". In another 5 billion years or so the sun will be a cold cinder and all life on this earth will undoubtedly have vanished long before that time.

So how did it all start? The Christians ask. Who made it in the first place? I have already overwhelmingly answered these questions. In saying that the vastness and complexity of this universe is completely beyond the comprehension of the limited human mind says it all. That nobody knows the answer to these or billions of other mysteries of this universe, and probably never will, is also obvious. So let us accept that, because that's the way it is.

Now let us get back to the tricky question the dishonest and deceptive Christian network uses repeatedly to confuse, entrap and swindle its gullible victims. Implied in these questions (of how did it all start and who made it all in the first place) are several implied conclusions, none of which is justified by evidence. The question of how did it all start implies that there was a

munism we have had a thousand opportunities to do so, but instead have consistently supported and bolstered a sorry tyrannical Jewish program for the take over and enslavement of the world, a program that is rooted in the Jewish Talmud itself. If the United States was serious about fighting communism, why doesn't it start by ousting Castro in Cuba? That would be a much more meaningful start than unleashing 6,000 Marines on little Grenada. Or, more significant is the question, why did we put the skids to Fulgen- cio Batista in Cuba in 1958, to Chiang Kai-shek in China in 1946, or betray Anastosia Somosa in Nicaragua, all of whom, while not saints, were at least pro-American? Why did we turn the tremendously strategic Panama Canal over to

start, a period in time when there was absolutely nothing, a complete void. According to the garbled Christian story as childishly told in Genesis, this changeover when all hell broke loose, happened very recently, in fact, a mere 6,000 years ago (4,004 B.C. to be exact). This, of course, is sheer nonsense as any schoolboy with even an elementary knowledge of geography, history, astronomy or geology can testify.

Let us look at reality, rather than unsubstantiated Mother Goose type of fairy tales invented by Jewish scribblers.

Let us, for instance, stand on the edge of the Grand Canyon in Arizona where it is ten miles wide and a mile deep. After we have overcome our awe of its sheer beauty as well as its immensity, our eyes and our common sense are bound to tell us that it took a long, long time to erode such a vast gorge. It certainly wasn't done in a week, or a year, or even 6,000 years. Scientists calculate that it took at least 60 million years.

Now there is a vast difference between 6 thousand and 60 million years. The difference is in a ratio of 10,000 to 1. So the ignorant Hebrew premise of a 6,000 year old earth is pretty stupid. Now of course, the earth did not start with the cutting of the Grand Canyon, by any means. The earth was there a long, long time before the Colorado River started eroding through the rock strata. Walking down the trail on the south side of the Canyon wall, as I have done, an observer can't help but be impressed with the thousands of individual

(Continued on Page 11)

Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize!

a tin-horn communist dictator and even pay him to take it on a golden platter?

Good questions, and the answers are as obvious as why God never seems to be able to make any headway against the Devil, while we sinners are going to hell in a handbasket, in larger numbers every day. After all, the scenario for both was written by the same script-writers, straight out of the Talmud. Through it all there runs a common thread. It is THE JEWISH CONNECTION.

(For further expansion on this subject see Creative Credo No. 38, "Russia, Israel and the United States", and Creative Credo No. 50, "Observations about the Devil and Hell" in THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE).

NOT LIKELY A "WHO"  
 (Continued from Page 10)

strata of rock that lie one on top of the other. Each one was formed by an ocean or a body of water laying down its sediment and then receding. Most of these processes also took millions of years each. We are now looking at time spans which add up to not only millions but billions of years. All this makes the figure of 6,000 years by the Hebrews look pretty silly by now, don't you think?

Now let me ask you — if you were standing on the rim of the Grand Canyon at the place it was ten miles wide and a mile deep and you held a book in your hand which said, "The Grand Canyon at its widest is so narrow that you can step across it" — which would you believe, your eyes or the stupid book? Let me point out that the gap between 6,000 and 60,000,000 is just as wide as that between the length of one step and the reality of the 10 mile gorge across the Grand Canyon.

Now let us briefly turn to history for further exploration. The Jewish-Christian Bible says that there was a universal worldwide flood which according to Biblical scholars occurred in the year 2,348 B.C. (I have a big old Bible that actually has that date at the top of the page of the Flood story). Now any scholar of Ancient History is aware that the Egyptian civilization flourished nicely at this time, predated 2,348 B. C. many centuries, moved unnoticed through the supposed 2,348 B.C. flood and its desert sands were just as dry before, during and after this date. If anybody drowned at this time there strangely is no record of it in authentic history.

Now let us move on into the field of astronomy which had already been extensively explored by the ancient civilizations such as the Greeks and — Phoenicians. As we all know, it was vastly augmented by the invention of the telescope by Galileo in the 17th century and tremendously advanced by our more recent marvels of steel and glass. So powerful are these modern telescopes that we can now see into space and identify galaxies ten billion light years away. Imagine! These galaxies who themselves are moving away from us at half the speed of light are sending signals to us via light waves that left 10 billion years ago! When we consider the distance of the moon from the earth takes light only 1.5 seconds, to travel the distance spanned by light in 10 billion years is completely beyond our comprehension. Is 10 billion

light years the outer limits of our universe? Not likely, but we have no idea. Such is the immensity of the universe. Quite a different story from that envisioned by the ancient Hebrews to be a few twinkling lights to adorn the night for us earthlings.

Anyway, from the above, we have strong further evidence that the universe is older than a mere 6,000 years, and consists of more than a few twinkling lights adorning our nightly sky.

We can, of course, also delve into the study of paleontology, of the millions of species of life that have come and gone and left their fossil remains in the geological strata of rock. If so, volume after volume would tell us the same story — the 6,000 years beginning is a fraudulent lie.

When did it all begin? First of all, it has to be shown there was a beginning and for that neither the Christians nor anyone else has the slightest scintilla of evidence. If there was no beginning, isn't it kind of silly for somebody to ask you to explain "how it all began"?

I said earlier that in their tricky questions the Christians implied two conclusions, both of which were false. When they ask you "If God didn't make it all, who did?" there is a distinct conclusion that some "who" had to do it, as if we were pursuing some "who dunnit" in a detective story. A "who" implies a person, and they are telling you only a person with a mind like a human being could do such a complicated job. This mind, like that of a human, only much smarter, they have dubbed "God". This God, who, although not really human, supposedly is a spirit whose mind works like a human mind, only is much superior. This inverted child-like reasoning, too, has not the slightest foundation either in history, or reality, or logic.

In the first place, if, again, we look back on the geological development of the earth and the development of life on it we find roughly the following sequence. The sun started to coalesce into a fiery ball and spin off its various planets approximately five billion years ago. Life started forming about 2.7 billion years ago, beginning with the lowly one-celled amoeba. Fragments of the skeletal remains of man's primitive ancestors have been found dating back as far as 1 million to 3.5 million years, depending on what we accept as an ancestor. Man's civilization dates back no further than 10 thousand years. Now if we were to relate all this to a time scale of a 24 hour span on a clock, and we equated the existence of the earth to a 24 hour span, then man's

Cupid's Corner

There has been considerable interest among our members in taking advantage of our CUPID'S CORNER in finding an ideologically compatible life's partner for themselves, and we have received several inquiries regarding what ground rules should be followed.

In answer to these letters we offer the following brief guidelines:

1. Give most of the basic statistics — age, sex, weight, height, blonde, brunette, etc.
2. Brief details about job, hobbies, interests, talents, sports, education, etc.
3. Preferences about the partner with whom the writer would like to correspond.

These are some of the items you might wish to cover in the initial letter, but it is not necessary to go into too much detail. Keep the letter short. The objective of such an inquiry is, we hope, marriage and the founding of another White family. We are not interested in publishing merely the pen pal type of letter, nor those suggesting a live-in relationship. We are interested in aiding and abetting Commandment No. 2 of our Sixteen.

Send the letter, (preferably along with a picture of yourself) addressed to Cupid's Corner, c/o RACIAL LOYALTY, P.O. Box 400, Otto, North Carolina, 28763 and we will publish it. We will then forward all (proper) responses on to you, and from there on out you are on your own. Good luck!

P.S. I believe we already have the makings of a budding romance in the offing.  
(I love playing Cupid! Ed.)

Don't let the Rascals  
 Monkey with our Genes.

First \$1,000.00  
 Donor to the  
 School for Gifted  
 Boys

To Gale L. Bailey goes the honor of making the first \$1,000.00 donation towards the building of the School for Gifted Boys.

He is being awarded Creativity's AWARD of HONOR (See page 3).

existence would be equivalent only to the last 5 minutes of those 24 hours and man's civilization would occupy only the last one-tenth of a second.

So we see that thinking, civilized man as such, occupies only a fleeting instant of time in the geological time scale of the Planet Earth, and the earth itself is only a speck of dust in the vastness of our extremely complex universe. So how does this relate to a "who" similar to man that had to start it all and make it all? Well, it makes a "who" a pretty ridiculous and insignificant cog in the whole scheme of things. The very idea that an extremely smart "who" was incontrovertibly the founder, instigator and creator of this vast universe is completely unfounded and extremely ridiculous. We have it all backwards. We humans are a development and a passing phenomenon of Nature, a very small, fleeting and insignificant

Also, a tree will be planted along the Genius Trail between the church and the school. A plaque with his name will be placed next to the tree. Mr. Bailey chose to have an apricot tree planted.

We already have other members vying to be the second donor. We hope it will be you — obey Commandment No. 10 (of our 16) and make a lasting contribution to the benefit of the White Race.

phenomenon at that, when weighed against the vastness of the universe and the eternity of time.

But, say the Christians, God is not a human, he only has a human form. He is a spirit, a ghost and "with God all things are possible." A spirit? A ghost?

So let us examine further this idea of a spirit or a ghost. When you try to pin down such fictitious concepts, whether it be with a preacher or some other spook peddler, as to just what is a spirit or a ghost, the answers become strangely vague and extremely confusing. When I ask them such questions as: does a spirit have shape? their answer is, it has the shape of a human being. How do they know this? Well, they assume it. Have they ever seen one? No. Then I ask further: Does a spook have any weight? Does it have any brains?

(Continued on Page 12)



The Importance of Race

by John Westphal (age 20)

When we think of discussing the subject of Race, we should keep in mind that Superiority is not even an issue. The real issue is difference and this should be stressed again and again.

When we look to Nature, we do not see any one species superior to each other. We see a clever fox, or a majestic eagle soaring overhead.

We see a field mouse, a rabbit. Nature tells us we are all a part of this world. The stronger will survive, the weaker will perish. But this is not a physical strength that necessarily determines survival. It is the strength of WILL of the animal to survive. Nature has endowed every animal with certain capabilities with which to survive. If the animal uses these capabilities to the fullest, and they are strong enough to insure survival, this animal will not become extinct.

With Nature we also see that the animals will stake out their own territories. Clans of coyotes have their own hunting ground. Woe be it unto other coyotes to trespass. The eagles also. Even the small ants stake out territories.

So it should be with Man. The White Man should concern himself solely with the survival of his own species, just as Nature dictates. No animal in Nature concerns itself primarily with helping another species to survive. We of the White Race should start living by Nature's laws, and do the same.

The White Man should stake out his territory. Woe be it unto anyone to invade, be they Black or Jew. When the White Race needs to expand its territory, it does. We do not consider it a crime to expand our Race — we consider it as one of Nature's Laws. We do not commit a crime by pushing the blacks out of their territory to allow room for us Whites. We are stronger, physically and mentally, and survival and expansion as prescribed by Nature, is the rule here. When the White Race was conquering America, it was perfectly correct for us to push out the Indians, for our expansion was at stake.

Now we come to the subject of hatred between races. In a natural world, this hatred would not exist. It is a Jew instigated hatred, designed to destroy us. We should look upon the black as just that — he's

black, we're White. We are DIFFERENT, we do not INTERMIX!

But in our unnatural world, we are forced into this hatred. The Jew pushes the nigger on us constantly, letting him take our jobs, destroy our society, and worst of all, destroy our BLOOD! We naturally fight back, but we attack the wrong thing.

Imagine someone with spear in hand, constantly jabbing you with it, trying to kill you. Your first reaction is to fight the spear. Fight the MAN! Eliminate the Man and the spear cannot harm you (unless you are foolish enough to use it on yourself) Eliminate the Jew, and the black is harmless to us (unless we are foolish enough to allow our blood to be poisoned).

Only by breeding a better race of people can we build a better world, and only the White Race can do it. Help build a Whiter and Brighter World.

With a sound religion (based on Nature) the White Race will then multiply and live fantastically well.

The black, in my opinion, is basically decent. They are not warring or hateful. The Jew makes them that way. Just as the Jew makes us that way.

Hence, it seems to me that if we eliminate the Jew, then Nature will be free to take its course. Like every little stream of water in the mountains will eventually work its way down to the ocean, so we will work with Nature towards a better life.

But eliminating the Jew is a problem. How could Nature give us one species that purposely sets out to destroy the others? It's a war between the Jews and the rest of the world. The Jews are winning. They are doing this by having us fight ourselves. Let us WAKE-UP, and realize what is going on. We MUST survive!

I understand that in Constantinople, after the fall of Western Rome, the problem was dealt with. The

NOT LIKELY A "WHO"

(Continued from Page 11)

Nerves? Muscles? Vocal chords? Eyes? A heart? Blood vessels? Bones? Where do they reside? What do they do throughout the centuries? Do they eat? Sleep? Fly through the air? Pass through walls? Are they composed of atoms? Molecules? What laws do they operate by? Do they live forever? Are they the same as souls? Just where is such a vast accumulation of souls stored?

If a spook-loving Christian thinks he has the answers to all or any of these questions, the next question is this: How does he know? How does he know anything about spooks? Has he ever seen, heard, felt or smelt any? What evidence does he have? And the obvious answer to all these questions is he has absolutely no evidence whatsoever. He "knows" absolutely nothing. It is all merely childish superstition, unsubstantiated hearsay, mixed in with a strong dose of gullibility and a wild imagination. Since there is no evidence, anything goes.

I once had some fun with a spook-loving Zen. Although he was White, he had been to India and had his mind polluted with a lot of Oriental garbage. One of his "beliefs" was that not only do people have "souls" all animals do as well. So I started questioning him. Do dogs have souls? Yes. Horses? Rats? Yes. If all animals have souls, why not birds? They have "souls" too. What about snakes and reptiles? They, too. What about insects? They, too. Mosquitoes? Yes.

Then why not the trillions of germs, bacteria, viruses? By this time he was too confused and at the end of his rope. But he still clung to his "all creatures have souls" theory, not having the slightest

Jews were barred from teaching, government and money. Life was beautiful. But, after 1000 years they too were destroyed. The Jew still remains.

How can we best render the Jew harmless so that he will never again be able to threaten the survival of the White Race?

The first step is for the White Man to organize with a common philosophy. We MUST keep our BLOOD PURE. And with a strong and correct philosophy we will overcome the Jew and we WILL survive. Then we must organize, so we will have something tangible to fight our enemies with. Let us fight and let us win this war — it is a war of SURVIVAL!

evidence for his claim, or the foggiest idea what a soul is, or what, in fact, he was talking about.

Which brings up the question — if you don't know what it is, isn't it silly to claim that it exists?

So what is a soul? A spirit? A ghost? A spook? Nobody has the foggiest idea, really, nor do they have the slightest shred of evidence that what they can't define exists. So, we might as well call it "Quantity X" instead of God. So why do we attribute such miraculous powers to "Quantity X" — super wisdom, the magical powers to just saying hocus-pocus fliederbush, and lo, there was light, lo, there was heaven and earth, etc. Isn't this rather silly? Yes it is. It is stupid as hell.

We CREATORS take the sane and sensible view that Nature (not a conglomerate of spooks) is real; that we ourselves are a creature of Nature, endowed with certain unique characteristics; that like all other creatures of Nature we live, reproduce and die; and in the long term, all life on earth will phase out even as our source of all life and energy, the sun, dies out and becomes a lifeless cold cinder.

Furthermore, we believe that it is a thousand times more constructive to face reality and live the natural life Nature has programmed for us than to fly in the face of Nature into an artificial and unreal dream world. It is far better to accept Nature's Laws, to observe them and understand them and utilize them for the benefit of ourselves, our families and our race. We CREATORS will have no truck with all this superstitious nonsense of spooks, souls, gods, demons and all the rest of that silly garbage that is a holdover from our primitive and ignorant ancestors. These silly aberrations of the mind have not helped solve our problems, but on the contrary, have aggravated and exacerbated them, until we find ourselves in the mess we are in today. And that mess is overwhelming, culminating in the dire and imminent extinction of the White Race itself.

We CREATORS make a clean sweep of all this spook garbage and throw it overboard. Instead we go back to sane, logical understanding of Nature itself. We let Nature be our teacher, and Nature tells us loud and clear that our first duty, our first concern is the survival, expansion and advancement of our own kind, our own precious White Race. We CREATORS make this the heart of our new religion, which is really as old as life itself. It is, in fact, Nature's Eternal Religion.



ISSUE No. 9

White Potential

February 1984

Let us use our muscle

WE ARE NOT HELPLESS

The White Race is not using even 1 percent of its tremendous resources. Properly organized and harnessed, our potential is beyond comparison.

A tourist was travelling through the Ozarks. As he stopped in front of a ramshackle dwelling, he heard a hound dog howling banefully as if in considerable pain. Somewhat perplexed, he asked the nearby hillbilly the question:

"Why is that dog howling?"

"Because he is sitting on a burr", nonchalantly replied the hillbilly.

"Well then, why doesn't he get up and get off of it?"

"Because he's too lazy", drawled the native.

The moral, if any, of this story is that the hound dog could easily end his misery and stop howling if he would only make the effort to do the obvious.

The White Man today is in a similar position. Although the problem may be somewhat more complex, the solution is as obvious as that of the hound dog. He could easily get out of his misery and stop howling if he would only have the guts and the will power to make the total effort. He has the means. He has the power. He has the overwhelming resources with which to do so. He has the preponderance of numbers over that of his basic enemy, the Jews. Strangely, he is not using even 1 % of the resources available to him to do the obvious.

Let us examine this strange phenomenon and chart a course of action to solve the problem.

\* \* \* \* \*

Let us summarize the miserable position the White Race unwittingly finds itself in today. When we take a cold, hard, realistic look at our overall situation we find that despite all the talents, energy, intelligence and other extraordinary gifts with which Nature has so lavishly endowed the White Race, it could hardly be in a worse position.

IT'S GREAT TO BE WHITE!

So let us take stock — let us sum up our assets and our liabilities. Let us do so honestly and fearlessly, though the truth may hurt.

\* \* \* \* \*

Ask any White Man why he allows himself to be taxed to death; why he allows his children to be bussed around like so many cattle; why the niggers are taking over city after city; why we are subsidizing Israel and 126 other hostile foreign countries; why the Jews dominate our finances, news media, government and just about every other nerve center of power, his reply will be of a whining, helpless nature. He will howl like the hound dog sitting on a burr. It will go something like this:

"There is nothing we can do about it. The Jews have all the money. I have a family to feed. If I say anything I'll lose my job. You can't buck the establishment. You can't fight city hall. There is nothing we can do about it."

(Continued on Page 2)

WHAT IS CHRISTMAS ALL ABOUT?

THE DAY AFTER

Twas the day after Christmas, and throughout every house, the creatures were stirring, especially The Louse.

A few days after Christmas, a Protestant, a Catholic and a Jew were sitting at a bar, recalling how they each had spent Christmas day.

The Protestant said, "Well, we started celebrating on Christmas eve. We went to our local church and listened to a short sermon and sang some Christmas hymns. Then on Christmas morning we gathered around the tree and opened presents. Then later, we had a few highballs and about 4 o'clock in the

afternoon, we had our big Christmas dinner."

The Catholic said, "Well, by and large we did the same thing, except we didn't celebrate Christmas eve, but got up early the next morning and we went to Mass. Then, about 1 p.m. we had our big dinner, after which, we opened our presents."

The Jew said, "Well, we have a different approach altogether. On Christmas day we invited all of our relatives and co-religionists to come together at the Department Store. We opened a case of Slivovitz, then we rubbed our bellies and looked with glee at the empty shelves and full cash registers. The we kneeled down and gave thanks to our own boy, Saul, who invented this clever gimmick and made it all possible in the first place."

I heard this story many years ago, and have forgotten who told it to me. However, the more I thought about it, the more I realized there was probably more truth than poetry in this story.

(Continued on Page 9)



**NOT HELPLESS**

*(Continued from Page 1)*

This is the standard reply. It is nothing more than a common, most shameful, cowardly cop-out. You hear it all the time. It is all wrong. It is, I repeat, a shameful, cowardly cop-out, an excuse to avoid coming to grips with reality. Like the hound dog sitting on the burr, the White Man is howling, but too stupid to get off the burr. He is either too stupid, or too lazy, or too cowardly. Take your choice. In any case, he continues to howl, but won't get off the burr when obviously he has the means to do so.

The question screams to high heaven: Like the hound dog sitting on the burr, why in hell doesn't he get off of it?

In order to resolve that question we will go down the line, A, B, C, D, and E until we have the answers.

Let us go back to what we said we were going to do — let us take stock. Let us first of all assess the situation we are in.

**A. ASSESSMENT OF THE DILEMMA.**

1. The first glaring fact to stare us in the face is that although the White Race genetically is still holding all the trump cards, it is a dying species. Not only endangered, but dying. Yet with all its intelligence, very few of its members are aware that our race is on the road to oblivion, and the overwhelming majority act like they couldn't care less.

2. The White Race, which at the beginning of the 20th century, was regarded as the undisputed lord of the universe, is now running from his inferiors. He is running before inferior scum, the mud races, despised, scorned and heaped with contempt. Joining in this attitude and fully collaborating with his inferiors, the mud races, is the White Man himself.

3. The White Man, who over the last several centuries, (in fact, going back to Ancient civilizations) harnessed the man power of his mud-colored slaves, now is himself the world's foremost slave, carrying all the parasites of the world on his back.

4. Not only is the White Race shrinking while the populations of the world's mud races are exploding at an unprecedented rate, but the White Race itself is being mongrelized and dragged down into a shameful, ignominious cesspool of miscegenation. What a disgraceful way to go! Not only is the White Man not going out in a blaze of glory, but he is shamefully ending his existence on this planet with an apologetic whimper.

5. The White Man is actually groveling before a treacherous but totally inferior enemy — the perfidious Jew. Not only is the Jew inferior in all major categories of productivity, creativity, art, science, intellect and other attributes of civilized man, but he is also vastly inferior in numbers. Yet the White Man not only tolerates the Jew, but through Christinanity, actually engages in Jew worship, fears the Jew, panders and toadies to him in a way to turn an honorable man's stomach. Similarly, he now will fawn over some stupid nigger, paying lip service to some crude ape as if the ape were now the master of the man.

6. The White Man no longer is conquering and occupying new territory on this planet. In a direct reversal to the 15th, 16th, 17th 18th and 19th centuries, the White Man is now retreating like a wimp and allowing the niggers and other mud races to invade and occupy his home territory. Like the hound dog sitting on the burr, he makes no effort to correct the situa-

tion, but merely whimpers.

7. The White Man is being robbed of his own inherent and greatly superior culture and is adopting the jungle-bunny "culture" of the African nigger, relentlessly being slopped on him by the aggressive Jew. Again, no resistance from the White Man.

8. The White Man is being financially robbed, looted and pirated on a scale never before observed in the history of civilization. Overwhelmingly, it is the working White American who produces for, and subsidizes the parasites of the world. He carries all the scum and freeloaders of the world on his back.

**B. WHY DOES THE WHITE MAN TOLERATE SUCH AN OUTRAGE?**

1. Basically, the reason is similar to that of the hound dog who is too lazy to get off the burr, but, of course, the White Man's situation is much more complex.

Inherently, the White Man is not lazy, but as he is being frustrated and stymied at every turn by "the system", he is becoming increasingly more so. When he sees the niggers, Mexicans and other parasites on welfare (for which the White Man's labor provides) he resigns himself to the attitude — why should I work? And throws in the towel.

2. Increasingly, as the White Man's position is relentlessly undermined, the average White Man has reached a state of hopelessness and despair. He is confused. He no longer sees a solution. He is to the point of desperation.

**C. POSITIVE ASSESSMENT OF OUR RESOURCES.**

It is the proud and glorious mission of The Church of the Creator to bring the White Man back to reality by (a) bringing home to him the gravity of the situation and (b) bring about a reversal in the attitude and thinking pattern of the White Race. **We must make the White Man realize that he is by no means helpless! That he has the power and the potential to shake off his parasitic enemies and again take charge of his own destiny.** In fact, the power and the potential of the White Race, once organized for its own benefit, is so awesome that it staggers the imagination. Consider the following facts.

1. The White Man outnumbers the Jews, his prime enemy, by a ratio of 30 to 1, fairly formidable odds, by any standard, I would say.

2. Although the White Race is rapidly shrinking and the mud races mushrooming, nevertheless, the White Race still has a membership of 500 million from which to draw its strength, organize its awesome potential, and begin upgrading its gene pool.

3. The major trump card the White Race has, however, is this: Without the White Race the parasitic Jew would be nothing. He would be helpless to even so much as to structure a viable society, or to feed himself. Without the White Race subsidizing the niggers and other mud races, they, too, would be nothing. Their numbers would rapidly shrink and stabilize where they have always been — on the dire edge of hunger and starvation. Without the food and other subsidization being unwittingly transferred from the White Race to the mud races (through Jewish manipulation and White stupidity) there would be no population explosion, no ominous threat from the mud races.

*(Continued on Page 3)*

**NOT HELPLESS**

*(Continued from Page 2)*

On the other hand, the White Race does not need the Jews or the mud races. On the contrary, it will be a thousand times better off when it gets these parasites off its back, cleanses its own ranks of traitors and takes charge of its own affairs. As soon as the White Race takes hold of its own destiny it will blossom forth into new dimensions of grandeur such as the world has never seen before.

**This is the glorious advantage the White Race holds, and no other race can ever take its place.**

This is the bottom line and the sooner we realize it, the better.

In order that the White Race may realize its tremendous potential, it must change its course. It must straighten out its thinking. It must get back to reality, to the Laws of Nature, which are unbending and eternal.

It is the mission of The Church of the Creator to bring this about. In so doing, I want to bring home some basic attitudes, some fundamental realities.

**D. FUNDAMENTAL ATTITUDE AND POSITION THE WHITE RACE MUST REALIZE AND ADOPT.**

1. Power and survival go hand in hand. Nature does not favor the weak, the stupid, the poor in spirit, the meek and any other creatures with biblical weaknesses. Nature favors the strong, the swift, the keen, and relegates the misfits to the scrap heap of evolution.

2. Power is not something that is granted by a third party. It is an attribute that the movers and shakers of this world grasp into their own hands by sheer aggressiveness and will power. It is fought for and earned, and only held as long as the holder has the will and the energy to do so.

3. For centuries the "moral" White Man has been programmed (through Jewish Christianity) to shun and fear the obvious fact of Nature — that might is right — and that Nature has only one basic morality — SURVIVAL. Behind the traditional mind derailment of this important fact has been our archenemy — the Jew. He has been more clever at mind-manipulation than any other species that has ever lived.

4. Like the dog stupidly sitting on the burr and howling, why has the White Race tolerated all the atrocities, abuses and indignations heaped on him by the Jew? Is the White Race merely lazy, or stupid, or cowardly, or has its collective mind been hopelessly manipulated beyond possible recovery?

This is a long question, but I will try to briefly answer the imponderables as I see them.

Undoubtedly, that the White Race would tolerate such outrageous atrocities at the hands of a parasitic inferior is not only strange, but a shameful blemish on our racial character. It must be examined, exposed and exorcised like a cancer. The Church of the Creator will use every means at its disposal to do so. We cannot rest until the power of the Jews is broken, until we get this parasite off our backs and the White Race again takes charge of its own affairs.

5. In follow-up of the above, the White race, like an alcoholic or drug addict, must first of all frankly and openly acknowledge, then identify the disease. We must openly admit: our White society is sick — we are the victims of Jewitis.

6. Having recognized our malady, we must take a page from the Jew himself. We must learn to scream loud, long and

publicly. We must learn to scream like a banshee and kick like a country mule whenever we consider ourselves affronted by our enemies. Whenever we believe an indignity, and abuse, or an atrocity has been heaped upon us, we must never again ignore it, or suffer it in silence. We must let the world know! More to the point, we must arouse our White Racial Comrades and organize them into action. Never again will we suffer alone, or in silence. We will use our muscle, we will organize, utilize our resources and take the offensive. We have the power! We must use it to the hilt.

7. We must no longer be a "closet racist". We must come out loud and clear and aggressively claim our rightful heritage.

8. We must unstintingly take our predominant place in Nature's scheme of things, and that place is at the top. Nature has ordained it, we must claim it. We are entitled to it, and Nature has offered it to her elect. Nature does not ask: Were you fair? Were you charitable? Were you humble? Were you sweet about it? Nature has only one yardstick: Does your species have the will to survive and aggressively utilize its full potential to that end? If not, oblivion is the exacting penalty.

**E. THE OBVIOUS SOLUTION.**

The White Man is not utilizing even 1 percent of his available resources. Did I say 1 percent? That is way too high. He is not even using 1/10 of 1 percent, not even 1/100 of 1 percent. In fact, he is utilizing a million times more of his resources to collaborate with the Jew in the destruction of the White Race than he is in helping to save the White Race. This must stop!

I look at the morning paper and read an item in a Denver, Colorado paper about ski resorts. It says on Page 78, that three ski resorts are planning to expand their facilities. CRESTED BUTTE is planning to spend more than 200 million dollars on a second ski mountain. PURGATORY is breaking ground for a 250 million dollar village at the foot of the mountain, and TELLURIDE is making way for a 30 million dollar village and ski gondola.

Now to me, this is a lot of money. But, let us get the picture into proper perspective. The article goes on to say that of the 13 major "destination" ski areas in the state of Colorado, the three mentioned above are the least known, and they want to change that situation. In other words, the three least known ski areas of 13 in the state of Colorado alone are going to spend an additional 480 million dollars to expand and become better known. But this is not all. Colorado boasts of a total of not less than 30 ski areas inside its borders.

To further get the picture into perspective we must realize that there are also all kinds of ski facilities in the states of Vermont, New York, California, Utah, Nevada, Maine, Pennsylvania and several other states. So 480 million dollars spent on expanding 3 minor facilities is only a drop in the bucket in the ski industry of Colorado, not to mention in the United States, not to mention Switzerland, Germany, France, Italy, Austria and many other White countries.

Let us focus the picture by stating that the ski industry is only one of several extravagant sports for the White Man, an indulgence, something he did little of 50 years ago, and would not suffer in the least if he had never discovered this healthy pastime in the first place. Now don't get me wrong. I have

*(Continued on Page 5)*



## BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS

Dear Pontifex:

Please send me 8 copies of your inspiring, powerful book, THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. Check is enclosed.

What worries me, as one who lives in a mixed, quite Negroid, downtown neighborhood is, the LACK of WILL POWER of WHITES, even when they are informed of their dangerous plight.

What in hell, what on earth can save our people from themselves? Are they cowards or fools or both !!!

I firmly believe that your book and your movement can start to make a difference.

Best Wishes,

Charles G. Blackmer  
Wisconsin

Dear Sirs,

I am just now reading a copy of your book "Nature's Eternal Religion", which has been lent to me by a friend.

I am very impressed, so much so, I would like to acquire a copy for my own collection.

If this is still obtainable will you please advise me as to cost and carriage and whether you can accept a National Giro cheque (British Post Office Bank), or would you prefer a British postal order.

We are refugees from a London immigrant area!

Yours sincerely,

F. L. Holman  
England

Dear Reverend Williams,

Just a brief note to let you know I am still in the struggle. I have been talking with a few people about The Church of the Creator. I sincerely hope they become members.

By the way, I haven't received my January issue of RACIAL LOYALTY as of yet. Is there some kind of delay? Or, is it due to the Snail Department (Post Office)?

I always enjoy RACIAL LOYALTY and draw much inspiration from the newspaper. I have been re-reading NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION AND THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING. I have it down to a fine art now. I try to read as much as I can. I try to stay on an intellectual level as much as I am active in Our White Racial-Religious Movement.

Give the Pontifex my best racial regards. Look forward to hearing

from you sometime soon.

Would you please send my issue of RACIAL LOYALTY, January issue, soon.

I remain,

Yours in the struggle,  
Rev. Phil A. McDaniel  
Ohio

Dear friends:

I am a handicapped citizen and I was almost killed 2 years ago by some illegal aliens that attacked me with a deadly weapon, namely a bumper-jack.

Ten days ago, I was on my way home when I was attacked on a side street by a black man. He attacked me from behind, we fought on the ground, he put a chokehold around my neck and he punched me all over my face. Finally, he was able to get my wallet. The noise, however, woke up some people who went after the nigger with a gun. A shot was fired in the air and the nigger gave up my wallet and ran away. I got my wallet back.

The nigger that attacked me was very tall and rather clean-cut. He was well dressed and well fed. Probably he was armed.

Unfortunately, too many niggers are coming into our area at night to attack White people. They come from other areas which are miles

***There is a nigger president in your future. All you have to do is nothing.***

away. Those blacks play a waiting game. They wait for a victim to walk or to park the car on a side street. Those animals do not like to work, they like to make money the easy way by robbing or killing White people. They are, moreover, miserable cowards. There can be no excuse for their criminal actions. What do nigger lovers say about niggers usually attacking the handicapped, women or the elderly people?

Our area without blacks or other minorities, would be heaven and there would be no crime at all.

A few days after this unhappy experience, I worked part time during a National Convention sponsored by the U. S. Department of

(Continued on Page 11)

## CUPID'S CORNER

Dear Pontifex,

It is very difficult to find a woman who hasn't had her mind and body destroyed by our present Jew-oriented culture. I would count myself blessed a thousand fold if ever I could find such a rare jewel as a woman who's interests are in raising superior White children and fighting for what's left of our culture, maybe through Cupid's Corner I'll get lucky. So here goes!

White, male, of German descent, age 32, receding light brown hair, blue eyes, weight 180 lbs., height 6' 1".

Interests: weight-lifting, running, distance swimming, hiking, Karate, politics, reading (especially stories of Ancient heroes and warriors of history fighting for chivalry and noble causes), studying Ancient

civilizations, scuba diving, camping and mountain climbing, although I haven't done much of it, (no mountains in Delaware), and (being that I have been a vegetarian-fruitarian for 7 years) organic farming is another extreme interest of mine.

I would like to meet a White female, of German or Anglo-Saxon descent, between the ages of 18 to 30, with similar interests, interested in a life-time partnership.

She should be a woman of strong character, who wants to inspire success in her man and who is dedicated to raising strong, healthy children for the future glory of the White Race.

Please address response to:  
C. C. M., Cupid's Corner  
P.O. Box 400  
Otto, N. C. 28763



## In the Lighter Vein....

*Ridicule is frequently employed with more power and success than severity.*

—HORACE

### Racial Ribaldry

President Reagan, Jesse Jackson, a Catholic priest and a "hippie" were riding in an airplane when the motor caught on fire. There were only three parachutes on board.

Well, Reagan took the first parachute and said, "Since I am the President, I am indispensable". So out he jumped.

Jesse Jackson then took the second parachute and said, "Since I am the smartest nigger in the world, I am indispensable", and he jumped out.

The Catholic priest said to the "hippie", "Take my parachute and jump, because as a priest, it is my duty to go down with the plane."

The "hippie" answered, "That's cool man, but there are enough parachutes for the both of us. The "smartest nigger in the world" just jumped out wearing my back pack."

### Heavenly Humor

Pat was confessing his sins to his priest.

"Father, I have sinned. I have been stealing hay."

"How much hay did you steal, Pat?"

Well, Father, I might as well confess for the whole stack, 'cause I'm going after the rest of it tonight."

### Daffynition

LATEST VIETNAMESE COOKBOOK: "Twenty Ways to Wok Your Neighbor's Dog." 

***We, of The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR, have not the slightest interest in saving and uplifting "HUMANITY" with all its niggers, scum and parasites. Our entire goal is: the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, period.***

## NOT HELPLESS

(Continued from Page 3)

nothing against skiers or skiing. In fact, I did some of it myself when I was a kid in Canada, and I think it is great.

What I am trying to do is compare our resources, how we can throw millions and billions into non-essential channels, yet squeal like a stuck pig when asked to participate in such matters of life and death as the survival of the White Race. **Let us examine how much of an effort we are making in that direction.**

Alright, let me think of how many millions we are spending to assure the survival of the White Race, the survival of civilization and the future opportunity of our progeny living in a compatible world.

Did I say millions? Most of the contributions we get are in terms of \$5, \$10, \$25 or sometimes \$100 or \$200. When we get a \$1,000.00 contribution to help build the School for Gifted (White) Boys, that is a news item, an event to be highly commended.

***Ask not what CREATIVITY can do for you, but ask what you can do for the WHITE RACE. Do Something Meaningful. Distribute 100 copies of RACIAL LOYALTY each month.***

So there you have it. When it comes to the ultimate priority items such as saving the White Race from ignominious disaster, the White Man cries poverty, but nevertheless, when it comes to expanding ski facilities, night clubs, Disney Worlds, beach resorts and other indulgences of fun and games, why no problem, the sky is the limit.

But! Some cop-out artists will exclaim, the Jews have all the money. It is they who are spending these vast sums and it is they who are controlling these palaces of pleasure.

Not so, my friend. They may be controlling it, but it is really the White Man who is supplying all the resources. Without the White Man catering to the Jew's ski resorts, night clubs, watering holes and what have you, the Jew would not be in business. Not only does the White clientele supply most all the business, but it is also the White Man's labor that builds the Disney Worlds, the Vails, the Crested Buttes and every other constructive endeavor on the face of the earth.

It is we who have the brains, the manpower, the muscle, the resources to build and run the world. **It is time we realized this. It is time we smashed the controls out of the hands of the Jews.** It is time we utilized the tremendous resources in our hands and at our disposal and channeled them to our own benefit. It is long past time.

Every human achievement has some ideological spark plug behind it that acts as a dynamo, a driving force.

How did the Jews get their power? How did the Communist movement get the tremendous drive to engulf most of the modern world? How did the Catholic church do it? The Mormon church? The Mohammedans?

When we examine each of these we find that there was an ideology, a creed, a belief, that polarized and fueled each one of these (and numerous other) movements. In each there was a **creed** that a number of followers embraced, around which

they polarized, organized and generated the power to move the world. Whether such belief was based on reality, or on a lie, or a fictitious concept, hardly seemed to matter. They all had a core around which they polarized, organized and set things in motion.

**The White Race in its 6,000 years of civilization, has never had such a core to polarize around that concerned the White Race as such. Never, that is, until a little over a decade ago, CREATIVITY appeared on the scene.**

Remember, everything that is good and constructive on the face of this planet was done by the White Race. Remember that without the White Race the Jew would be nothing. Without subsidization by the White Race, the niggers and mud races would be nothing. We have it all. Now let us do the sensible thing and channel our resources to our own use, to our own benefit. **Let us first of all stop subsidizing our enemies. Let the Jews, niggers and mud races fend for themselves. They will soon wither on the vine and no longer pollute our world. To that, we of The Church of the Creator say: GOOD RIDDANCE!**

Now let us get down to business and get the job done. Tell yourself again: we have the brains, the muscle, the intelligence, the numbers and the resources to do the obvious: get the goddamned parasites off our back once and for all and take charge of our own affairs. We now also have the creed, the program and the racial religion to polarize around and move the world. We must utilize what we have and do the obvious: TAKE CHARGE OF THE WORLD.

The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR has provided the Bibles and the religion to change the course of history, and for once in the White Man's direction, for the White Man's benefit.

There is still much to be done, but with your dedicated help they will be done. The most important step, now that we have all the parts of the movement put together, is to promote the hell out of it. We now need the GREAT PROMOTER, a man like Hitler, to do the job. I have said it before and I will say it again: there are at least 10,000 young men in the United States that have the genius to do the job, young men that are less than half my age and are just reaching the prime of life.

It is our duty to find the GREAT PROMOTER. Help find him! We will find him.

In the meantime, distribute, promote, speak out and organize. Distribute our new flyer by the hundreds and by the thousands. Distribute this paper. You have the tools to do it with. Don't just sit on a burr and howl. We Creators have little use for the DEPLORE AND LAMENT crowd. Become an activist. Become a mover and a shaker.

It has been said that one machine can do the work of 50 ordinary men, but no machine can do what an extraordinary man can do.

Be an extraordinary man, and then let us harness all the White Man's resources, modern technology and machinery to amplify our extraordinary creativity. In that way, in no time at all we can and we will build a Whiter and Brighter world for ourselves.

So go to it! **Remember, there is No Substitute for Victory, and there is No Substitute for the White Race!**





# There is No Substitute for Victory and No Substitute For the White Race

## LAW AND ORDER VS. VIOLENCE, TERRORISM AND SELF-PRESERVATION

**Eternal Laws.** Since the White Race is now under the heel of a tyrannical Jewish government whose relentless objective is to exterminate and totally destroy the White Race, it is of utmost importance that we be clearly aware of history's and Nature's, eternal laws of survival, hard though they may be.

**To Be or Not To Be.** Since the White Race has an almost fatal predilection for law and order, even when such law and order are in total control of his deadly enemies, there is no room for confusion on this most vital issue. And **the issue is survival or extinction**, nothing more or less. On this issue as on every other issue, we CREATORS go back to the fundamental Laws of Nature: and Nature speaks clearly on this issue: **survival at all costs!** The end justifies the means!

**We Must Decide.** Th issue we must resolve is this: if our survival is at stake, is so-called "illegal" terrorism justified? And the answer overwhelmingly is — hell yes!

The most "civilized" way to resolve a difference is by arbitration and persuasion. But what happens when these "civilized" methods break down, or are completely ignored and rejected by a vicious enemy who is implacably bent on your destruction?

**No Substitute for Victory.** Throughout history governments have gone to war and then settled such differences by force. Armies marched, armies fought. One side won, the other lost. The victor dictated the terms.

This is the way Rome resolved its difference with Carthage — it utterly destroyed Carthage and wiped it from the face of the earth. This is the way the Normans conquered England in the Battle of Hasting in 1066. This is the way America won independence from Britain in 1776-81. This is the way the Civil War was resolved between the North and the South. This is the way the struggle between the White Man and the Indian was decided in America. This is the way World Wars 1 and 11 were decided.

Need we go on? Throughout history thousands of wars have been fought, and to the victor belonged the spoils. Not only the spoils but the power.

**Treachery Within.** So far, we have been talking basically about differences between countries — governments against governments where it is presumed that the "legal" government of one country engages its people in wars against the government and people of another country. But what happens when a treacherous government wages a sinister and surreptitious war of extermination against a major segment of the people of that same country? What is that people to do then, since any act in its own defense would be a "violation of the law" imposed upon it by its hostile government?

**Criminals are the Government.** This is not a theoretical question. It is as real today as life and death itself. In the United States the Jew-controlled government is waging a secret but sinister war of destruction against the noble White Race, the race that built this country in the first place. It is very real not only in America but throughout the world wherever the White Man resides. In America, as elsewhere an alien hostile race, the tribe of Judah, is in full control, making and breaking "the laws of the land" at its whim and caprice. It is a vicious criminal government that is obsessed with the destruction of the White Race at any cost and will stop at nothing to reach its goal.

**White Man Seems Unaware.** There is nothing new about this situation except for the strange phenomena that the White Man pretends not to be aware of the situation, doesn't dare discuss it, and acts as if he doesn't understand it.

The fact is the White Man doesn't understand it, and in most instances joins with his enemies to help them destroy him and his own people. The strongest ally the Jews have in their arsenal for the destruction of the White Man is the

confused and demented condition of the White Man's thinking. This they have brought about by a tremendous investment over the many centuries in plying the White Man with suicidal ideas and propaganda, of which Christianity undoubtedly has been the most effective.

**The Ultimate Defense.** There is an ultimate weapon that such a beleaguered people can resort to against its "own" government that has been utilized for thousands of years when the situation has become desperate and intolerable. That weapon is terrorism and violence, taking the law into our own hands.

There are basically two ways to direct the behavior of other people, including tyrants who would destroy you. One is persuasion and reason, and the other is terrorism. When persuasion and reason fail, the only recourse is violence, and "legal" or "illegal" is only a matter of whose point of view — namely who in on top and who is at the bottom.

**"Legal" and Christian violence.** Violence and threats of violence are universal and timeless devices used to control the behavior of other people. They are as homespun as the father who takes the rod to his children for misbehavior. Governments use them to control their citizens under the code name of "maintaining law and order." Courts condemn criminals and have them hanged, shot or electrocuted. This, too, is violence, termed "legal" by those on top. Even hypocritical (and seemingly pious) Christianity used the horrible threat of hellfire to club its victims into line, and failing such, has used physical torture, burning at the stake and other brutal means of persuading those who would not otherwise comply. (We have described this in a previous chapter.) This is the terror imposed "from above."

**Violence Effective Persuader.** The thing about violence and terrorism as Christianity and others have realized through the ages is — it works!

Whereas the Christian-Jewish bible is replete with violence and terrorism throughout its pages, one of the earliest and most universal displays of terrorism was when the "Lord" drowned all those that displeased him en masse in the "Great Flood." He thereby solved

the problem of those people who displeased him.

**Violence Growing in the 20th Century.** But let us dispense with this nonsense and get back to the reality of, say, the twentieth century. We find that terrorism that upsets the established order in society comes from below — those that do not hold traditional or "legal" power. We find that terror and violence was used in the Russian revolution by such criminals as Lenin, Trotsky and Stalin and they ended up as the "legal" government of Russia. Their successors have held power ever since, a gang of Jewish criminals who are not only recognized by the U. S. government, but are being subsidized and toadied to by "our" Jew-controlled government as well.

**Recent history.** Similarly, by sheer terror, murder and violence Broz Tito became dictator of Yugoslavia, with similar benevolent blessings from "our" Jew-controlled government. Terrorist Menachim Begin helped usher in the bandit state of Israel by heading up the terrorist organizations of Irgun Tzevai.

His gang of criminals dynamited the King David Hotel in Jerusalem, killing 90 people, mostly British military personnel. They used murder, ambush, dynamiting and every other means of terror and violence. Their methods were highly successful and "created" the bandit state of Israel. By 1977 Begin himself was Prime Minister of that foul bandit state, making numerous cozy visits to the White House of the U. S., showered with approbation, as well as huge amounts of financial and military aid.

**Criminal Rebels become Legal Rulers.** Similarly, through sheer terror and violence the governments of Kenya, Algeria, Cyprus, China and dozens of other countries have established themselves as the "legal rulers." All this and more in the twentieth century. But the same process has worked for thousands of years previously in thousands of different circumstances. The obvious conclusion is: Terrorism and violence works and has been used repeatedly since the beginning of history.

**From Above and From Below.** Yes, terrorism is bloody, cruel and victimizes innocent people, but it is a traditional power device and has been used con-

sistently "from above" by politicians in power, and "from below" by those who would like to be in power. The latter have succeeded surprisingly often, and even the American Revolution itself was a power play of violence "from below" against the British who used terror "from above."

This brings us to the question of the position which the White Race finds itself in today. It is imperative that we CREATORS take a firm stand in this most crucial moral (and pragmatic) issue.

\* \* \* \* \*

**No Price Too High.** The following is the position of The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. We CREATORS are not interested in Christian morals or any other theoretical shibboleths. We are realists and keep our eyes firmly fixed on the hard facts of reality. Our primary and uppermost aspiration is the **survival and advancement of the White Race**, no matter how hard the road, no matter what the cost. To us no cost is too high, no effort or risk too great, since we consider that the White Race itself is the ultimate and most precious value on the face of the Earth.

**Survival First.** In order to expand and advance, **we must first survive.** Today our very survival is in dire jeopardy, in grave danger. We are being assaulted from all sides by the hatred and vicious machinations of the Jewish network, who, through their diabolical conspiracy, have fomented and enlisted the hatred of all the mud races of the world against us. What is worse, they have also enlisted many traitorous and befuddled Whites against us. Therefore, like the Jews throughout the centuries, we will tolerate no laws, no customs, no tradition, no morals, no religion, or any other obstacle that will in any way, shape, or form hinder us in our struggle for survival. This is especially so since most of our present ideas, laws and religious creeds were foisted on us by our deadly enemies, the Jews, in the first place.

**The Heart of Our Religion is the Survival of Our Own Kind, First and Foremost,** then its expansion and advancement. Any laws or ideas to the contrary, we declare null and void. In this strug-

gle we are presently at a tremendous disadvantage, since the Jews now occupy all the nerve centers of power — the news media, financial power, government, law enforcement, education, religion and every other meaningful weapon for the physical, legal and psychological control of the White Race.

**Listing Advantages the White Race has.** However, this is only temporary. The White Race has certain massive natural advantages that the Jew can never attain unless and until the White Race is completely exterminated. These natural advantages are:

(a) **The Jew is a Parasite and Needs the White Race** to exploit and produce for him. He would die out without victims to exploit.

(b) **The White Race**, on the other hand, **does not need the Jew.** In fact, the White Race is wonderfully capable of organizing itself, feeding itself and building a beautiful civilization and society without help from any outsider. Furthermore, freed from the blood-sucking Jews, the White Race would even be tremendously more successful, productive and healthy in every way.

(c) The Jews have been successful **only through deceit, trickery and conspiracy.** They have been the most successful master-sneaks in all history. **The weakness of any conspiracy is that it is extremely precarious,** for if too many victims begin to realize and understand the conspiracy, it blows up in the conspirator's face. This is the greatest fear and nightmare of the Jews — that the White Race will wake up, organize and turn against them.

(d) **The further along the conspiracy is pushed, the more apparent it becomes to the victims,** and the more receptive they become to information and leadership in order to turn on their tormentors.

(e) **The Jews need deluded White traitors** (in government, propaganda, education, etc.) **to front for them.** The White Race on the other hand needs no such alien fronts, no trickery or deceit in order to wage its battle against the Jews.

(f) We have not only a **major advantage of numbers over the Jews**, but also intelligence and **fighting ability.** Aroused, united

and organized the White Race would be ten times more powerful than all the Jews, niggers and mud races combined. It is the work and objective of The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR to accomplish just that — **Arouse, Unite and Organize the White Race** and wrench control of our own destiny back into our own hands.

**Our Unswerving Program.** Our program to overcome the tyranny and violence against us must proceed in the following order, from one emergency to the next:

1. It is not our objective to declare a war of violence against the Jews, niggers and other mud races. We will assert ourselves non-violently but **be adamant in our pursuit to freely practice our religion as guaranteed by the First Amendment to the Constitution.** We will demand, as everyone else, the right to peacefully assemble, as guaranteed by the Constitution, and the right to organize.

2. As we organize our churches, **we will distribute NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and this, our WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, until we have placed a copy in the hands of a majority of our White Racial Comrades.** We will make sure every White Man, woman and child understands the Jewish conspiracy that is now upon us.

3. As the White Race becomes **united, informed and aroused we will boycott every Jew and every aspect of Jewish influence** in our society. This includes boycotting the Jews in business, in their professions, in their political activities, in education, in religion, in the news media, theatre, etc. Not only will we boycott them, but **we will expose them, point them out and wage propaganda warfare** against them, just as they are presently doing against the White Race. This we can do legally and very effectively once we get our religious structure organized.

4. We thereby intend to **drive them from our society in all phases of influence and power**, just as Hitler did in Germany. We will **let them peacefully "wither on the vine"** or let them peacefully migrate to Israel where the Arabs can contend with them. In no case will we any longer subsidize them, do business with them, or allow our White Racial Comrades to be used as victims to

promote the welfare of these parasites on our backs.

5. Once we have driven them from political office, **we will follow this up with legal measures to forever exclude the Jews from positions of power or influence in government, education, propaganda, arts and theatre** or any other meaningful influence in our society, as did Hitler in Germany, and as did the Byzantine Empire over a thousand years earlier, and as the bandit state of Israel has done to all peoples who are not of Jewish birth.

6. In the meantime, while we are still in the process of regaining control of our own destiny, in no case will we ever surrender any of our guns or weapons, under any pretext, ruse or semblance of law whatsoever. Never, never, never, not even one gun. The Second Amendment gives us the constitutional right to keep our guns, and we damn well mean to exercise that right at all costs.

7. **So far everything is legal.** We have demanded nothing more than our Constitutional rights, the same as every other citizen. We hope we will need go no further.

Now we come to the crux of our position: **Should the Jewish government use force to violate our Constitutional rights** to freely practise our religion; to peacefully assemble; to peacefully organize; to distribute our White Man's Bible; to use the mails and any other prerogative in promoting and expanding our legal religious organization and the full practice of our religion, **then we have every right to declare them as open criminals violating the Constitution and the highest law of the land. They then obviously are the criminals, and we can then treat them like the criminal dogs they are and take the law into our own hands.** This is the obvious, logical thing to do. We must then meet force with force and open warfare exists. It will then be open season on all Jews.

8. Should the Jews use assassination against our members, or our leaders, then the White Race must meet fire with fire, and **retribution and vengeance will be our answer.** For every one of ours they kill we will exact ten times their number, starting with the rabbis. When law

(Continued on Page 8)



# THE ABOMINATION OF RACE-MIXING

by John Westphal

Race-mixing is a sin against Nature. It is an irreversible sin. It is the completely opposite path Nature intended. Instead of breeding within one's own species and improving one's race genetically by culling out the lesser and promoting the healthier and more intelligent, we see the growing and continued practice of race-mixing. This mongrelization favors the destruction of the members of all races involved, but what is of most concern to us, is the destruction of the White Race.

When a genetically superior White and a genetically inferior black breed, the offspring will be less inventive, creative, innovative and less hardworking than the superior White. However, he will be more creative and hardworking than the black. But this offspring — this mongrel — this result of a sin against Nature, does not have pure blood. For this reason alone he is inferior to the White or the black of pure blood. They lack identity. They have no common heritage or culture.

In a dog and horse breeding shows we see how they value purebreds. Purebreds are the most beautiful — the most prized. Pure blood has always been valued. We see special certificates to register newly born pure-bred puppies. And the mixed breeds are generally valueless.

All civilizations have come about due to one race — the White Race. It is the White Race that built Greece and Rome, that went to the North and South Poles, that built submarines to travel beneath the seas. It is the White Race that built rockets and actually put a man on the moon. What a dynamic Race! Comparatively, the black race has built no civilizations, invented nothing of significance. They barely survived above a hand-to-mouth existence.

When the White Race came to the black race, it set up civilizations. But, when the White Race left, these blacks were not even capable of maintaining it. They are genetically incapable.

The mongrelized offspring of these two races lacks the ability to

maintain this civilization also. Only a pure White Race can succeed. A typical example is Rome, or Greece, or Egypt.

These were fantastic civilizations, founded and built by the White Race. The White Race not only founded them, but maintained them and advanced them. The levels of Utopia they could have reached is only hindered by our imagination. But upon the introduction of different blood into their white bloodstream, these civilizations all perished. We now look at the remnants of Rome, Greece, or Egypt. We can see a mongrelized people. When the pure White blood of these people was destroyed, so were their civilizations. A society of mongrels cannot even maintain a White civilization.

Only a pure White Race can succeed in this world to form civilizations and advance. When all White blood is made impure — ALL HOPE WILL BE LOST!

America is a good example. Founded by White Men, America

*Only by building a better race of people can we build a better world, and only the White Race can do it. Help build a Whiter and Brighter World.*

was strong. The Whites were hard-workers, intelligent, innovative. Even with the Jew parasite clinging to it, it was strong. But, with the injection of black and mud races into its White bloodstream, its downfall looks imminent. If race-mixing continues, one of the last great White societies will be destroyed FOREVER. A mongrelized society cannot stay a society very long. This is a fact that has been proved throughout history. Without a constant injection of money, goods, food, help and services from White societies, these colored (so called emerging) societies will all fail.

Something that seems very odd at first, is the fact that different races and even sub-races prefer to be separate. They prefer to be with their own kind, their own culture. They may like to experience other cultures and people, but they all generally prefer to get back to their own kind. Yet, they are always mixed with others. It seems odd that

# The Sixteen Commandments of Creativity

1. It is the avowed duty and holy responsibility of each generation to assure and secure for all time the existence of the White Race upon the face of this planet.
2. Be fruitful and multiply. Do your part in helping to populate the world with your own kind. It is our sacred goal to populate the lands of this earth with White people exclusively.
3. Remember that the inferior colored races are our deadly enemies, and the most dangerous of all is the Jewish race. It is our immediate objective to relentlessly expand the White Race, and keep shrinking our enemies.
4. The guiding principle of all your actions shall be: What is best for the White Race?
5. You shall keep your race pure. Pollution of the White Race is a heinous crime against Nature and against your own race.
6. Your first loyalty belongs to the White Race.
7. Show preferential treatment in business dealings with members of your own race. Phase out all dealings with Jews as soon as possible. Do not employ niggers or other coloreds. Have social contacts only with members of your own racial family.
8. Destroy and banish all Jewish thought and influence from our society. Work hard to bring about a White world as soon as possible.
9. Work and creativity are our genius. We regard work as a noble pursuit and our willingness to work a blessing to our race.
10. Decide in early youth that during your lifetime you will make at least one major lasting contribution to the White Race.
11. Uphold the honor of your race at all times.
12. It is our duty and our privilege to further Nature's plan by striving towards the advancement and improvement of our future generations.
13. You shall honor, protect and venerate the sanctity of the family unit, and hold it sacred. It is the present link in the long golden chain of our White Race.
14. Throughout your life you shall faithfully uphold our pivotal creed of Blood, Soil and Honor. Practice it diligently, for it is the heart of our faith.
15. As a proud member of the White Race, think and act positively. Be courageous, confident and aggressive. Utilize constructively your creative ability.
16. We the Racial Comrades of the White Race, are determined to regain complete and unconditional control of our own destiny.



they should somehow always be socially mixed. But when we see that the Jew forces this integration, we understand how it happens.

After World War 1 the different peoples of Europe were all mixed-up. Cultures and sub-races were thrown together by the victors creating unsolvable problems, and insuring a future war. (From this example we can see how the Jewish "One World" idea cannot work with a free people, only under a Communist government where dissension is punishable by death.)

By seperating the races, (something we ALL prefer) we guarantee ourselves against race-mixing and all social problems as well.

In conclusion, a separation of the races is a must. To continue race-mixing means to destroy all present civilizations and guarantee no

future civilizations as well. For once blood is destroyed, it cannot be repaired. It is an IRREVERSIBLE SIN.



## NO SUBSTITUTE

(Continued from Page 7)

and persuasion no longer protect our rights to survival then we must — as all free, courageous, intelligent people have done through the ages — turn on our tormentors with a furious vengeance and destroy them down to the last man.

This is the thing the Jews fear above all — violence directly against their race, and rightfully so.

With our superior numbers and fighting qualities, the Jews would be wiped out mercilessly, should they violate our Constitutional rights and inflict violence against us.



## THE DAY AFTER

(Continued from Page 9)

Now that Christmas is over, it is time we again collect our senses and ask some serious questions. Why do we celebrate Christmas? What is it all about?

Well, supposedly we goyim are all overcome with deep religious awe and sentimental gush and are celebrating the birthday of Christ, our Saviour, who supposedly came down from heaven (via Mary's womb) to save all of us poor rotten sinners from a fate of fire and brimstone and we supposedly are all thankful as hell that he was so charitable.

Save us sinners from hell? Really?

There are so many flaws in this whole fictitious fairytale that it would make your head swim when we go beyond the first gushy, childish euphoria as to what Christmas is all about.

In the first place, there is no evidence, no claim even by the gullible Christians that they "know" what date Christ was born. It is only a date picked at random, since the adulators wanted to celebrate his "birth" and had to have some date, any date.

Why did they pick December 25?

Well, there was a good reason for that. Many pagan (White) peoples already had a long standing tradition of celebrating the Winter Solstice at about that time of year, and it was a well established traditional holiday.

The Romans, for example had had a long standing religious tradition of celebrating December 25 as the birth of the sun god.

The Catholic church wanted to do away with this "pagan" festival, but Emperor Constantine refused the church's request, claiming it was too popular. He finally did accede to the church's request for a law freeing all slaves who accepted Christianity, and renounced the sun fest. However, these converts continued to celebrate the sun festival and in 345 A.D., under Liberius, the bishop of Rome, the December 25 date was declared a Christian holiday honoring the birth of Christ. Previous to this the church had taken the stand that it was sinful to celebrate Christ's birthday, since the date was unknown.

The Christian oligarchy, being led by the Master Sneaks of all time, decided it was more expedient to turn an existing tradition to the glory of their movement, than to try to fight it and set up a completely new tradition. This they succeeded in doing with overwhelming success.

They did the same thing with Easter, which was already a well-established tradition. For years the White peoples had celebrated the Spring Equinox, the fertility of new crops and new growth, the Rites of Spring, and similar ideas.

So we, the White pagans, were hoaxed from a long standing custom of celebrating traditional White holidays, and converting them into (Jewish) Christian holidays, including honoring a Jew from the seed of David whose birthdate we do not know. But let us move on. There are many more deceptions in this picture.

Not only does nobody know what day of the year the Jewish Saviour was supposedly born, but nobody even knows what year, either. And that isn't all. The fact is, nobody "knows" whether he was born at all, or whether "he" is just another hocus-pocus myth, like Santa Claus, or Mother Goose and hiddle-diddle the cow jumped over the moon.

Now considering the tremendous impact Christianity has had on the fortunes (or rather misfortunes, to be more correct) of the White Race, you would think that some researchers and historians would go to some considerable trouble to track down this mighty historic event and resolve once and for all: did this Jewish teacher, preacher, "Son of God", "Saviour", (or whatever) actually live or didn't he.

*We CREATORS think of the White Race not in terms of what they now are, but the tremendous potential they have every right of becoming.*

I would like to think this one point would be rather important — no Christ, then all is a hoax. It's similar to somebody giving you a million dollar check. I believe it would be damned important to determine if the check were for real, or if the check were a phony, without a cent in the bank to back it up. I would think any sensible person would want to determine this issue as quickly as possible.

Well, I for one have spent a lot of time and research to do just that. I have already written any number of chapters on the subject such as, "Christ's Existence not substantiated by Historical Evidence", and

"The Spooks in the Sky Swindle", and many others. Many other historians and researchers have done an even more thorough search into the genuine annals of history and they have come up with the same answer as have I: there is not a scintilla of evidence that such a figure as Christ ever existed; that the stories told by Mathew, Mark, Luke and John are phony as hell. Not only phony, but contradict each other on dozens of important points. Not only are their garbled stories as fictitious as Santa Claus, Mother Goose and the Tooth Fairy, but there is no historical evidence throwing any light on who Mathew, Mark, Luke and John were, where they lived, when they lived, or if, in fact, if they ever lived at all.

All we have are myths, stories, hearsay, much gullibility and deception. In fact, the oldest "documents" regarding the authenticity of their scripts date no further back than about 400 A.D.. Four hundred years between an event and a report is a pretty hefty gap.

Alright, no Christ, no Saviour, no Christmas. But nevertheless, we, through repeated mind-manipulation and programming are stuck with a traditional holiday that really moves billions of dollars worth of merchandise every year. It also has a multitude of other significant ramifications.

So let us probe further as to what kind of a traditional holiday we are stuck with, what are we really celebrating.

Well, for one thing we are celebrating a hoax, and a Jewish hoax at that. And the joke is on us.

The Jewish mind-manipulator, Saul of Tarsus, the Christian's St. Paul, did more than any other man in history to put this hoax across and sell it to the goyim. That is why the Jews are so grateful to him when they count their shekels the day after Christmas. And well they should be.

There is no other event (or non-event) in the business world (mostly monopolized by Jews) that generates as much force-fed business as does Christmas. It is the biggest shot in the arm any department store (or thousands of other stores) get to hype their business. To many stores it means the difference between making money and staying in business or going broke. Many stores do half their volume of business before the Christmas season and many make the total year's profit just from Christmas sales. So the gimmick the Jew boy, Saul, stirred up is not

to be sneezed at. No wonder his co-religionists are eternally grateful to him for this innovative gimmick.

Now let us look at it from the White Man's point of view, as we Creators are inclined to do on every issue, and ask a few questions.

1. Should an intelligent White Man join in promoting a Jewish hoax, any Jewish hoax, of which the White Race is the prime target?

2. Even though we realize that Christ per se is a myth, should a proud and race conscious White Man join in glorifying a mythical "hero" who is Jewish?

3. If you know the truth, do you think that under any circumstances it is morally justifiable to lie to yourself (and/or others) if you think that nurturing the deception will make you (and/or others) happier? From The Church of the Creators point of view the answers to each of these questions is a resounding no!

Looking at it from the White Christian's point of view i.e., one that "believes" these Jewish stories, we would like to pose the following unanswered questions:

1. Did Christ's supposed dying and being nailed to the cross really "save" all the sinners?

2. If so, why are there thousands of varieties of confused preachers running around imploring you to come to their church and put money in their collection plate?

3. If Christ did the job 2,000 years ago, why do we need all these bumbling preachers today to do the job all over again?

4. According to the criteria of all these blubbering preachers, and according to the New Testament itself, just about everybody in the world today, 2,000 years later, is going to hell anyway. How do you explain that?

5. If Christ and/or his pappy are so anxious to "save" us all from hell, why did he/they construct the abominable monstrosity in the first place?

6. If the Devil is the root of all evil, why doesn't the all-powerful Lord wipe him out once and for all, instead of relentlessly and repeatedly putting the monkey on our back? (See "The Phony Fight Ruse" in January, 1984, issue of R.L.).

What sensible answers any intelligent Christian can come up with I haven't the slightest idea. I have never heard them do so, since all their premises at best are based on superstition and gullibility, on mawkish myth and hocus-pocus.

(Continued on Page 11)



THE THREE BASIC BOOKS OF CREATIVITY

NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION

508 Pages, 49 Chapters

by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1973

This book for the first time in history sets forth the fundamentals of a basic RACIAL RELIGION for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race. It is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the Experience of History, Logic and Common Sense.

It exposes the whole panorama of the dastardly worldwide Jewish conspiracy, aimed at the genocide and extermination of the White Race. It lists the five Jewish books that have had devastating influence on the thinking and course of the White Man's history.

Best of all, it not only sounds the alarm, but blueprints a specific plan and program of how to extricate the White Race from its present predicament. It presents a EUGENICS program for the future of the White Race to uplift it to the glorious heights of the Superman and beyond.

Single copy.....	\$8.00
Carton of 8.....	\$25.00
Carton of 32.....	\$65.00

SALUBRIOUS LIVING

244 Pages, 22 Chapters

Written by Arnold DeVries with introduction and the last chapter concerning, "Eugenics and Survival of the White Race," by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1982

The phrase and the idea, "Salubrious Living", was introduced in The White Man's Bible. This third "Bible" of our Trilogy rounds off the basic creed of "A Sound Mind, in a Sound Body, in a Sound Society, in a Sound Environment," that is the heart of CREATIVITY.

Single copy.....	\$5.00
Carton of 12.....	\$25.00
Carton of 48.....	\$90.00

THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE

451 Pages. 73 Chapters

By Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1981

This book expands and extends the Creed and Program of CREATIVITY and includes the following:

\*Goals for the World of the Future from the White Man's Point of view.

\*Nine chapters on Salubrious Living — how to regain super-health and keep it.

\*Restoring the White Man's control over his own destiny — in religion, government, education and culture.

\*How to stop the racial pollution of America and in fact, reverse the process.

\*This book establishes a Powerful Religious Creed and Program for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race.

\*It proclaims our FOUR DIMENSIONAL PROGRAM.

\*It sums up the Total Program, the Final Solution and the Ultimate Creed based on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Single copy.....	\$8.00
Carton of 8.....	\$25.00
Carton of 50.....	\$120.00

We now have a comprehensive White Racial Religion. Let us now join in the search for the Great Promoter.

RACIAL LOYALTY

Published by the World Center of The Church of the Creator.  
EDITOR — Ben Klassen,P.M.  
P.O. Box 400  
Otto, North Carolina 28763

A Friendly Word from Your Editor

In publishing this paper we have a multitude of purposes in mind, but there are two that predominate:

1. To inform and encourage our existing members and supporters to build the White Racial movement known as CREATIVITY, and,
2. To act as an effective flyer for mass distribution to our White Racial Comrades who have never heard of us before.

Of these two, we are placing major emphasis on the second objective. This paper is designed basically for the purpose of alerting and recruiting new members to our Cause. Whereas, not every White Racial Comrade may at present be receptive to our Cause, nevertheless there are millions out there who are receptive, who are fervently looking for a solution for which we have the answer — the real answer. There are millions out there who have never heard of CREATIVITY or of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE or any of our other publications. It is our beholden duty to reach those millions and the best way to do so is to distribute copies of RACIAL LOYALTY. It is one of the most constructive actions you can take.

Order 100 copies of either this issue, or any combination of issues. Distribute them to your friends, your relatives or anyone who is inclined to be receptive. Distribute them to places such as, laundromats, airports, colleges, shopping centers etc. You'll be doing yourself and your White Racial Comrades the biggest favor of a lifetime.

Do it now! Order 100 copies for \$15.00 or 50 copies for only \$8.50.

Remember, the future of the White Race now hangs by a thread. If you do not take action, who will? A mere 10 million White Man's Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades would see us well on the road to victory, which is an extremely small price to pay in comparison to the billions of dollars the Jews loot from us each year. We have to get these first 10 million Bibles out, and the paper which you now hold in your hand is the most effective vehicle with which to do the job. We can do it. Your sacrifice and dedication are the keys to victory. Become a mini-distribution center for our material, including RACIAL LOYALTY.

MATERIALS AVAILABLE FROM OUR WORLD CENTER

1. Combination Package of THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and SALUBRIOUS LIVING.
 

50 copies.....	\$8.50
100 copies.....	\$15.00

 We can send whichever issue or issues you desire. Please state your preference.
2. Creativity Buttons, 3 colors, 1½"dia.....4 for \$1.00
3. Copies of the 16 page booklet, The Federal Reserve — The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World:
 

1 copy .....	50 cents
10 copies.....	\$2.50
25 copies.....	\$5.00
4. Survival of the White Race, a 40 minute L. P. record, narrated by Ben Klassen, P. M.
 

1 record.....	\$5.00
6 record.....	\$15.00
5. RACIAL LOYALTY —
 

50 copies.....	\$8.50
100 copies.....	\$15.00

 We can send whichever issue or issues you desire. Please state your preference.
6. Our Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny, 8½" x 11", on parchment-type paper.
 

10 copies.....	\$2.00
100 copies.....	\$10.00
7. THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, or NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION
 

1 copy.....	\$8.00
8 copies.....	\$25.00
8. SALUBRIOUS LIVING
 

1 copy.....	\$5.00
12 copies.....	\$25.00

The School for Gifted Boys is proceeding, although slowly at this time, due to inclement weather. We need your continued financial support.

LETTERS

(Continued from Page 4)

Commerce.

Pres. Reagan who wants the votes of those people was the main force behind the Convention. This is what I learned after several of Reagan's messages were read.(Let me stress that my work had nothing to do with the goals of the Convention.) I was, however, present and I learned that Mr. Reagan is giving and promising to give huge amounts of financial help to minority businessmen. In other words, Pres. Reagan is giving our money to the so-called minorities in order to get their support. It is a disgrace!

The niggers that took part in that Convention were very abusive and extremely rude. They did not look as if they were businessmen; they looked and behaved like thugs.

The blacks and other minorities are moving ahead because they are armed and are willing to use force. The White Americans — especially the wealthy and the able bodied — must wake up and start fighting before it is too late.

Wealth is no protection and the minorities are going into wealthy areas to rob and kill. There are no more safe havens, not even for the rich.

Wherever a person moves today, they will be faced with the same problem; i. e. crime by blacks and minorities against White people.

Concerning the attack against my person, I must say, that the police came after a good hour and that the officer who wrote the crime report was a BLACK OFFICER.

Sincerely yours,  
Giovani Chiarolanza  
California

P.S. It is very easy to be killed, especially after dark. Many people are extremely afraid and rightfully so. The answer is: Let us unite and defend ourselves!

Dear Pontifex:

I have just read your most recent issue of RACIAL LOYALTY. It is very, very good. The excerpt taken from MEIN KAMPF on Philosophy and Organization is excellent. Also, the man in Canada who is searching out a young "Creative" Man — I think is fantastic. The man really has a strong character it seems. Most men wouldn't ever do anything about it.

And the biggest thing I have to mention is your School for Gifted Boys. I believe that to be a MAJOR step in our movement. I believe the

organizing you are doing for our race is invaluable, and you will ALWAYS be remembered. From your first book, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, through THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, to SALUBRIOUS LIVING, and now with the community you are founding, how can we thank you? You have been the foundation of a beginning. The backbone has come from we members ourselves. Now we need the head — the leader. And with that school we may just find him.

I have been a firm believer in CREATIVITY for a few years now, thanks to my Fathers guidance. It took him a while before I accepted it to the point I am now.

I am 20 years old, presently working with my father as a carpenter and partner in his General Contracting business. In a couple of years I hope to attain an Electrical Contractors license, and then a General, but not without plenty of hard work and studying.

When I am with someone who isn't aware of CREATIVITY, I usually try to help them see the light. If I don't, its because its useless anyway. I find that with the FACTS there is no one who can argue back effectively. Most people that WILL think, can be turned around. They are usually the ones still searching. I sure wish I had Hitler's or even Rockwell's speaking abilities. Anyway, as you have said, "We must not waste our breath on people who cannot be saved." There are plenty of people who can be. The ones searching for something are our best targets.

I find that the only ones that think I'm an idiot are the idiots themselves. When most people disagree with me, they generally believe its because my facts are wrong. But, by constantly talking with them and showing them the right direction, they slowly will change.

I recently sat down and wrote a short paper on Race difference. It parallels your thinking pretty much, I believe. Please comment on it.

The copies of RACIAL LOYALTY I have been reading are my Fathers which I borrowed. I would like to get my own copies of such. Is it possible to include me in the mailing list?

Enclosed is a check for \$50.00. Use it to cover the paper and mailing — and apply the balance towards the school construction. It's not much, but I hope it helps.

Good luck with all your endeavors. Sincerely

John Westphal  
California

Why the Need for A School for Gifted Boys is of Extreme Importance

Until the founding of The Church of the Creator, the White Race had done next to nothing in order to safeguard its survival, expansion and advancement. True, it had built illustrious empires, glittering cities, astounding cultures, huge war machines and accomplished a multitude of other astounding feats.

But it had never so much as taken Step One in the direction of pulling the White Race together, uniting it and putting up a united front against the world of parasites and mud races.

On the contrary, most of the

tremendous energies have been consumed in destroying its own racial brothers and nurturing and expanding the scum of the world.

Now, with CREATIVITY, we have the huge task of reversing this whole trend. The White Race as such is now practically starting from scratch. We now have to do the whole job from the bottom up, from its very foundation.

In order to do so we have to found a leadership cadre, to organize, to build, to educate and to lead. The very finest of our White Race will not only be needed to do this job, but they will also need to be oriented and to be trained.

THE DAY AFTER

(Continued from Page 9)

Nevertheless, I would be interested in hearing some, but will not hold my breath in the meantime.

But the key question I would like to ask these befuddled Christians is this:

7. If it came to a showdown of either defending the White Race, or the Jewish myth of Christianity, which side would you choose?

This may sound like a hypothetical question, but I want to assure you that most decidedly it is not. Before this century is over, in fact, even this decade, many a White Man is going to be pushed to the wall in the upheavals of our society and will have to come to grips with that question.

\* \* \* \* \*

Just about now I can hear some bleeding heart slopped with mawkish sentimentality exclaim, "Aw! Aw, Gee! Aw! Aw! Do away with Christmas? Klassen wants to kill Santa Claus!"

Well, no. Relax. I'm a good sensible and sentimental fellow myself. I don't want to kill anybody, least of all Santa Claus, and for two good reasons.

1. You can't kill somebody that doesn't exist.

2. I don't even want to do away with the mythical Santa Claus either, since (a) at least he is not a Jewish character (b) his origins are a derivation from the German, Kris Kringle, as explained earlier, and therefore, White.

But, I do want to: abolish all this Jewish commercialism that sur-

rounds Christmas; to explode the Jewish hoax of celebrating the birthdate of a Jew, any Jew, for the same reason I will not celebrate the birthdate of Martin Lucifer Koon; to expose the outrageous nonsense about a non-event that never happened and try to get the White Race back to sense and reality, back to their own rich heritage and values.

In this context, I make the following suggestions in building up our own healthy White racial religion:

1. Let us keep the events of Christmas and Easter at the Winter Solstice and Spring Equinox respectively, but let us turn the tables on the Jewish hoaxsters: Let us turn them back into White holidays. Let us give them new names, names completely removed from any Jewish taint.

2. As far as Santa Claus is concerned, let future custom and preference decide, but let us separate this myth from all Jewish and Christian connotation.

3. Let us take the commercialism completely out of these and any other holiday, and emphasize instead the spiritual, traditional and genetical strength of our own White culture.

4. If we are going to celebrate and honor folk heroes, let us make certain they are White, of our own race and culture, whether such characters are mythical or historical.

5. Let us begin now in building traditional holidays for the advancement of the White Man's culture, and shun all others.

6. Boycott all Jewish businesses, whether they be stores, real estate agents, lawyers, doctors, politicians, writers or whatever.



## Salubrious Living Section The Suppresion of Fever

by Dr. Herbert M. Shelton

Dr. Herbert M. Shelton is undoubtedly the Dean of living practitioners in the field of Natural Hygiene. He has written more books and more articles on the subject than any other man in history. Now in his 90's, Dr. Shelton still continues to contribute to this important work.

Natural Hygiene is similar to our program of Salubrious Living, except that we include Racial health and Eugenics, whereas Natural Hygiene ignores the racial issue.

Fever is a remedial process, said the early Hygienists. This fact was being taught by Dr. Trall as early as 1851. It was not until after the ending of World War I, that the medical profession theoretically recognized the constructive character of fever. They have never made any practical application of the fact that the fever serves a definitely useful function in the processes of life, but are still repressing fever as they did a hundred years ago.

Before going on with this, however, it should be pointed out that when Dr. Trall contended that fever is a remedial process, he meant the entire symptom-complex that was labeled a fever, and not merely the increased temperature. In those days, with classification in a hopeless muddle, there were such fevers as typhoid, typhus, lung, ship, remittent, continued, dengue, congestive, slow, scarlet, yellow, etc. These were names for different or thought to be different symptom-complexes, of which the increased temperature was a prominent symptom. When Dr. Trall declared that these "fevers" were remedial processes, he meant that the whole complex — the rise in temperature, the inflammation, the pain, the vomiting, the diarrhea, the prostration, the eruption, etc., etc., — constituted a remedial process. The need for the rise in temperature was recognized but it was never thought this alone constituted the remedial process.

When I was young, the most popular antipyretic (fever reducer) was quinine. Later this was forced to share honors with acetanilid and phenacetan. Fan baths, alcohol

rub, hot and cold baths and other means of reducing temperature were also in vogue. It hardly mattered how one reduced temperature so long as it was reduced. Most of the drugs occasioned a slowing down of heart action. Some of them occasioned a dilatation of the surface blood vessels thus re-establishing surface radiation. Hot baths occasioned the same dilatation of the surface vessels. Cold baths and fan baths extracted heat from the body.

Today aspirin is, perhaps, the most popular drug employed in reducing temperature. We are informed that prolonged fever dehydrates the body, especially if accompanied by vomiting or diarrhea. Of course, it is possible to drink water and replace the water that is lost but this is not enough. It is thought that the temperature must be reduced and kept down.

It should be understood that the increased temperature automatically occasions the operation of other processes that are essential to recovery and that when the temperature is reduced, these remedial processes are checked or suspended. The life of the patient is actually jeopardized by the reduction of the temperature. Aspirin is certainly a dangerous substance with which to reduce temperature, although, perhaps, not as dangerous as was quinine. At any rate, aspirin accounts for the death of many children each year because of its use in reducing temperature.

This is the result of what is called "therapeutic overdose." What is overdose? It is described as the "accidental giving of too much" of a drug, aspirin in this case, to a patient. But how much is too much? Certainly the dose has been standardized for the various ages, but as the patients have not been standardized, the standardized doses may be "too much" in many cases.

Let us glance at what a popular medical writer has to say about how a "therapeutic overdose" may be given.

He supposes a two-year-old child to have a "heavy virus infection" with a temperature of a hundred degrees, hardly enough to make the child realize he has a rise in temperature. The writer assumes

### Jews on the Run

The Jews are beginning to become mighty nervous about their precarious position throughout the world. And well they might be. With or without the help of The Church of the Creator, the Gentile world is slowly beginning to wake up to the parasite they have in their midst. Here is an article that appeared in the Establishment press, THE ATLANTA CONSTITUTION on January 14, 1984.

#### "Guards posted to ward off attacks on Jews

"BUENOS AIRES, Argentina — The Argentine government Friday posted police guards at about 20 synagogues and Jewish schools to prevent anti-Semitic attacks. Luis Comisarenco, vice president of the Commission of Argentine Israelite Associations, said Interior Minister Antonio Troccoli ordered the special protection for synagogues and schools in Buenos Aires and the provincial city of Rosario. Comisarenco met with Troccoli earlier Friday to express concern about fire bombings at the main synagogues in Buenos Aires and Rosario, 250 miles to the northwest. No one was injured in the pre-dawn attacks, but temple doors were damaged."

Let us help speed the day when the White Race no longer "guard" these treacherous pirates and killers, and they will be left to the mercy of an outraged world.

Do your part to bring that day closer. Promote CREATIVITY.



that the mother administers aspirin in "correct dosage" as perscribed by her physician and as she had previously been instructed. The fever "responds" by dropping a degree or so. But as the infection becomes severe or complications "set in," the temperature begins to rise again. He says that "if the fever rises again in spite of adequate aspirin dosage, there is the mistaken idea that more and more aspirin should be given to control the fever." But he asks his readers to remember one fact: namely, "a very sick child cannot tolerate large amounts of aspirin nearly as well as a healthy one."

Now this is a confirmation of our oft-repeated contention that if a drug will make a well man sick, it will make a sick man sicker. The very fact that a healthy child can take aspirin with less danger than the same child when sick indicates that the sick organism has less power to protect itself. He further confirms this fact by adding: "A child who is not ill can chew up several aspirins with only a mild case of poisoning resulting, but the same number to a sick child might be fatal." I would suggest that if you must poison your sick child, you should give it less poison than you would give to your well child, lest you kill the sick one. Certainly "a mild case of poisoning" would not help the sick child, as it does not help the well child.

There is simply no safety in taking poisons of any kind at any age of life and for any purpose at all. Fever should not be suppressed. Nothing should be done to force temperature down. Let it alone and let it serve its purpose.

Why try to restore health with

agents that are well known to destroy health? Temperature rises when the sick child is fed, it does not rise so high when its distaste for or repugnance to food is respected and no food given. Let the child fast and give all the water demanded by thirst. This is the only sensible means of "controlling" temperature in acute disease. Keep the feet warm, have plenty of fresh air reach the patient, keep noise away and let him recover.

In discussing the alleged actions of drugs, which we deny that they have, I have repeatedly pointed out that the so-called action of a drug varies with the dose. This same medical authority says that: "Normally aspirin will lower a fever, but strange as it may seem, when large amounts are given, aspirin will make the temperature go up. This might also result in more aspirin being given to the child." Giving more aspirin to reduce the temperature occasioned by the prior dose of aspirin is an example of the practice of treating the effects of drugs with more drugs. It is like taking a cup of coffee to relieve the headache caused by the prior taking of coffee; it is like taking a shot of morphine to "relieve" the pains caused by the taking of morphine.

Aspirin is used in colds, not only to reduce the fever, but also to "relieve" the discomfort of the cold. The greatest evil of the "relief" as a substitute for the removal of cause is that we spend our time seeking "relief" and do not give any thought to cause.

It is "relief" that is sought when aspirin is administered to reduce temperature. It should be known that this "relief" is responsible for a large harvest of death each year.



# Racial Loyalty

IT'S GREAT  
TO BE WHITE !

Dedicated to the Survival,  
Expansion and Advancement  
of the White Race.

Copyright 1984

Issue No. 10

The Great Search Issue

March 1984

## WE SHALL PREVAIL THE SEARCH FOR THE GREAT PROMOTER

He's out there. It is our task to find him.

In CREATIVITY there is inherent a delayed time-bomb. When it's time comes it will explode in the face of our enemies with all the fury of an atomic bomb. It is our beholden duty to bring that day to fruition as quickly as possible. The blueprint has now been drawn. The foundations have also been laid. We must now search out the Great White Promoter and reap the benefits of our dreams and labors. With your help we will find him. Time is of the essence. The time is now ripe.

There is nothing more powerful than an idea whose time has come and when it has come, there is nothing that can stop it, neither armies, nor terrorism, nor lies, nor propaganda. I am convinced that CREATIVITY'S time now has come and we must mount a full scale organizational cadre to promote it, to implement it, to organize it, to build its muscle and to facilitate the White Man in again taking full charge of his own destiny.

There are many examples in history where one book, or one idea has lain dormant for a time, then stirred, then suddenly blazed forth into widespread recognition in the eyes of the world.

A recent example of that you may have read about, is a little 88 year old lady named Helen Hoover Santmyer. For 50 years she labored on her one and only book called, "...And Ladies of the Club." It is about a small southwest town in Ohio, covering a period from 1868 to 1932. It is a rather massive work, the book weighing 6 pounds, and consisting of 1,344 pages.

The point about this episode is that for 88 years nobody particularly noticed that this lady had any talent as a writer, nor did anyone particularly care. In 1982 the Ohio State University Press published the book. It still attracted little attention and only a few hundred copies were sold. Then, in 1984 the book was taken over by Putnams and will be published in August as the Book of the Month Club's main selection for that month.

Suddenly after 88 years, Mrs. Santmyer is recognized and acclaimed as a great author. She is publicized in the national press, a fortune awaits her financially and she is in great de-

mand. Undoubtedly, the story will be commercialized, and it will be turned into a movie, appear on television and be published in paper back. At the age of 88, Mrs. Santmyer will finally and suddenly be rewarded with all the accolades and honors of a great author.

A different case history is that of a Prussian author named Carl von Clausewitz, who now, more than 150 years after his death, is widely recognized as having written the greatest classic on military strategy in all of history. His magnum opus, ON WAR, is still regarded as the classic textbook on military

(Continued on Page 2)

### WHO NEEDS THEM?

## A POLYGLOT MIND AND A POLYGLOT SOCIETY

One of the most persistent and perplexing aggravations that we CREATORS are burdened with is this basic question:

Since most members of the White Race are Christians (and/or loosely affiliated therewith) shouldn't we work with them instead of attacking them? After all, there are so many of them and we need them.

This is an important issue and one which we of The Church of the Creator resolved twelve years ago when we launched the CREATIVITY movement. Our real members are with us 100 percent in the resolve and decision made at the very founding of the movement. There are, nevertheless, a number of would-be members that like the junkie who can't make up his mind whether he should give up dope although he would again like to join the real world and become a respectable member of society.

In this article we want to bring up all the arguments the pro-Christian dissidents have brought up and answer them one by one, as far as possible. We want to answer once

and for all the question: **Can Christinsanity help us build a White racial movement (any White racial movement) or is it part of the problem?**

In answering this question I am reminded of a country preacher who flatly stated that, "A religion without a hell ain't worth a damn." We CREATORS do not make any pretense of being without bias, and do not particularly agree with that assessment. Instead, we flatly state that: **Any White racial movement that fails to confront and expose Judaic Christianity isn't worth a damn.**

We further state that taking unreconstructed, born-again Christians into our movement is not only counterproductive, but creates dissention and anarchy in our ranks; that Christianity is not just a problem among many, **but is basically THE PROBLEM** that has crippled the White Man's mind through the ages and prevented the White Race from ever developing a strong White racial religion of its

(Continued on Page 8)



THE SEARCH

(Continued from Page 1)

tactics and strategy despite the fact that military technology has changed dramatically in the last century and a half.

Carl von Clausewitz was born in 1780, the son of a retired Army lieutenant who held a minor civil service position with the then State of Prussia. When Carl died in 1831 at the early age of 51, his masterpiece, ON WAR, was still unfinished. It was published by his loving wife a year after his death. The first edition, which consisted of a mere 1,500 copies, was still not exhausted 20 years later when a second edition was published. No further editions then appeared until 1867, when finally his works began to receive the recognition they deserved.

This classic, although still not widely read, has had tremendous influence on military history and on the history of the world at large. It was the basic text that established and nurtured the German General Staff into becoming the most efficient military organization the world has ever known. It was instrumental in shaping the ideas of the Prussian General von Moltke, recognized as one of the great military generals of all time. It was he who led the Prussian armies to the brilliant victories that culminated in the unification of Germany in 1870. This book did much to shape the military strategy and thinking of World War I and World War II. It strongly influenced Adolf Hitler's ideas on Blitzkrieg tactics so successfully employed. Even today, it is still one of the basic, if not the foremost, textbooks in most of the military academies of the world.

Now the two books mentioned are widely apart in subject matter, but they do have a common denominator, and it is this: A book or an idea may lie dormant and be ignored for years, but if it has merit, it will sooner or later attract public attention, whether it be through sudden favorable publicity, or whether it be the hard way through the sheer genius and power of the ideas organized and presented in them. "...And Ladies of the Club", will not change the world much, if at all, but it evidently has much merit as a literary piece. Von Clausewitz, ON WAR, on the other hand, did not have a particular sponsor or promoter, but rightfully earned the prestigious recognition it deserved by the sheer force of its powerful content.

But the main point is this: intensive promotion can bring a great idea to the forefront and the attention of the world in short order. It is our intention that when we have all our parameters on CREATIVITY put together, to launch a promotional Blitzkrieg the likes of which the world has never seen.

Now we Creators do not particularly relish playing the role of a braggart, nor do we have any particular desire to over-indulge in playing the role of a Casper Milquetoast, nor the biblical deviate who is shy, meek and poor in spirit. In fact, the 15th Commandment of our Sixteen says, "As a proud member of the White Race, think and act positively. Be courageous, confident and aggressive. Utilize constructively your creative ability." In short, we are interested in neither being the braggadocio, nor the shy retiring violet. We are basically interested in being as accurate as possible in our judgment, using our good judgment to the best of our ability and getting the job done.

I will therefore state flatly that it is my judgment, that for

the White Race, CREATIVITY is the most constructive, dynamic and beneficial idea that has come along since the beginning of civilization some 10,000 years ago.

Now remember, I said FOR THE WHITE RACE. The Jews will not agree to that assessment and will fight it tooth and nail, and will miss no opportunity to denounce it. The niggers and the mud races do not like it either, and never will, because it will doom their future as parasites on the coattails of the White Race. The Christians will attack, denounce and roadblock it every step of the way, imploring the name of their Lord to heap damnation, fire and brimstone on the head of anyone who embraces CREATIVITY. But, the White Race itself will love it and embrace it, because its very survival, resurrection and redemption depends upon it.

I further predict that CREATIVITY will prevail and embrace all the White people of the world, and that as a result they will inherit the earth. Not the meek, not the poor in spirit, not the Jews, not the niggers, not the mud races, but the Great White Race will inherit the earth and no entity deserves it more richly. It will be the greatest blessing "humanity" could ever hope for.

*To say the success of the CREATIVITY movement will mean so much to so many is an understatement. Do your part. Help bring it about.*

I further make this far-reaching prediction: Come hell or high water, CREATIVITY will make the big breakthrough before the end of this century, most likely before the end of this decade. And I have three good reasons as to why I believe this:

1. CREATIVITY is highly controversial, and as such, it cannot be suppressed. It is highly volatile, and like a powerful explosive it needs only a spark to set it off to flare up in the face of the world.

2. It is correct and true. It cannot be successfully refuted in open debate because it is based on fact, and on the Eternal Laws of Nature. The more it is attacked, or discussed, or debated, the more adherents we will win for the White Race.

3. The Jew, through his treacherous machinations, has brought this world to a horrible crisis, which is rapidly racing towards a climax. It cannot go on much longer without a dramatic collapse or explosion. In this calamity the White Race is targeted as the main victim. The closer the White Race approaches to this impending horror, the more dramatically the obvious conclusion will be impressed upon the minds of each individual: CREATIVITY IS THE ANSWER! The only answer! Not Christianity, not Communism, not more welfare, not more liberalism, not more printed Federal Reserve Notes, but a whole new approach. It will be either CREATIVITY and survival of the White Race, or it will be oblivion.

Let us be clear on another point: If the White Race goes down the drain, the best and only worthwhile characteristic of "humanity" will have been irretrievably destroyed, never to be restored. "Humanity" (and I use the term loosely) will

(Continued on Page 3)

THE SEARCH

(Continued from Page 2)

revert back not only to the Dark Ages of a thousand years ago, but back to a period of half a million years ago, to the level of cannibalism and that of the lowliest nigger in Africa. The stakes are indeed high.

Alright, we have delineated the alternatives. Where is CREATIVITY today?

Well, we are about 95 percent complete. We have the creed, the program and the religious base pretty well completed. We have a monthly periodical and we have our basic bibles. We have only one more piece in the puzzle to complete the picture. We need the Great Promoter.

Now let me explain a vital point that most people are not aware of. There is a wide difference between an inventor and a promoter. Seldom are they incorporated in the same person. Why? For the same reason that you will seldom, if ever, find that the world's heavyweight boxing champion is also the world's greatest violin virtuoso, is also the world's finest artist, is also the world's greatest writer, is also the world's foremost poet, etc. Need I go on?

Hardly. Only very few ever enter the ranks of "the world's foremost" in any category and seldom, if ever, do two or more of these talents reside in the same person, no matter how high their intelligence. I found this out quite clearly about 30 years ago when I invented a push button electric can opener and obtained a number of patents on the device. I was told quite emphatically that an inventor and a business talent seldom go together and that usually inventors are the poorest of businessmen.

Whether this is true in all cases is not the issue, but in general the point is well taken.

Whereas I have considered myself a fairly good business man over my lifetime and have accumulated a fair amount of assets to back it up, and whereas I have during most of my business life promoted one project or another more or less successfully, still, I do not consider myself qualified to be the Great Promoter we are looking for, and shortly I will tell you why.

In the first place, I am basically a writer and a philosopher, and even at that I have arrived at a rather late stage in life. Would that I had known at the age of 20 what I know now! But the realities of life are that during the prime of my life I didn't know nor give it a second thought, and did not see the whole picture clearly until I was well past 50.

On February 20th I will be 66, twice as old as I would like to be in order to take on the arduous duties of leading and administering as huge an enterprise as leading the White Race back to sanity and order in a hostile world gone stark-raving mad. The fact is that at any age, I was never cut out to be such a leader, speaker, administrator and organizer as are necessary to take charge of such a portentous movement. As I said before, I am basically an inventor, a writer, a philosopher. The promotion of the movement will now have to come from some fireball, half my age, whose identity at this period of time is still unknown.

But he is out there. And we will find him. We are looking for some fireball similar to Adolf Hitler, only better. He is out there. In fact, there are at least 10,000 young men in America who could potentially do the job. They have not heard of us yet. But they will. It is our job to expand our movement to the point where there is hardly an intelligent White Man or woman in America who has not heard of us, and either re-

I am Honored (I think)

It seems I have the dubious honor of being listed in the A.D.L.'s Handbook of their most hated enemies. So I am flattered. A man is not only to be judged by his friends, but also by the enemies he keeps. Here is what they have to say about me in "A Handbook: Extremism on the Right":

Ben Klassen, 63, was born in the Ukraine and emigrated with his family to Mexico, to Canada, and eventually to the U.S. He is a semi-retired real estate salesman who

settled in Florida in 1958. Klassen initially came to media attention in 1966 when he was elected a member of the lower house of the Florida State Legislature. He campaigned against busing and the federal government. One month after his election, he was introduced at the John Birch Society's eighth annual birthday dinner in New York by the Society's founder and leader, Robert Welch.

In the late 1960's, Klassen was active in the John Birch Society. Indeed, he opened and ran an

(Continued on Page 10)

jected us or joined us. The more we expand the more we will attract some of those 10,000 we are talking about.

Unlike Adolf Hitler, the Great White Promoter we are seeking does not exactly have to start from scratch. He will not have to formulate a new philosophy, or creed, or program from scratch. He will have a going concern. The solution and the organization is already there and waiting for him to put into high gear. Like Lee Iococca, he will not have to invent the automobile from scratch, or even start the Chrysler Corporation from scratch. The Great White Promoter will literally fall into history's greatest opportunity, 95 percent complete, ready made to promote, and the sky is the limit. The whole framework is already there ready to run, only waiting for the right man to promote the hell out of it.

Was there ever in history such a golden opportunity offered to any young man on a silver platter? Hardly.

Now the Great Search is on. You who are reading this are an important part of that search. Perhaps you are a potential candidate, or if not, at the very least you are part of the organizational mosaic that is necessary to build up a multi-million member movement. The process is self fueling, the bigger the membership the more recruiters. The more recruiters, the bigger the membership.

So, we have our work cut out for us. Build, build, build! Recruit, recruit, recruit! Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize! Promote the hell out of the greatest idea for the White race since civilization began. Save the White Race from suicide and genocide! Promote! Search for the Great White Promoter!

So what kind of a man are we looking for? Well, undoubtedly, he will be an extraordinary man, as was Adolf Hitler. Undoubtedly, he will be a genius. He will be super intelligent, have a dynamic, winning personality, be an excellent and persuasive speaker, and at the same time be a man of tough decisions and sound judgment. He will be a great orator and a man of tremendous energy.

When we find him, I will consider my life's work as pretty well completed. I will then relax, take life easy, and enjoy some of the perquisites of life that I am entitled to at my age. I will do more traveling, catch up on my reading, make a few audio and video tapes for the church, do some amateurish oil paintings, publish a few more books, write an article now and then, and in general piddle along on my homestead in the Blue Ridge Mountains at my own particular speed.

But the movement must go on. It must accelerate at a tremendous velocity until it envelopes the world. It will be done by The Great Promoter, by the Pontifex Maximus No. 2. We will find him!



## BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS

Dear Pontifex —

It's been a few short years since I was a regular member, active, and sat in the pew of one of the larger Baptist churches here in my home town. Though I tried to "give it my all", and commit myself totally to Christian teachings, something inside of me wouldn't accept total subservience. At that time, though, I "felt sorry" for my father, who wasn't a Christian and who really upset my mother when he once proclaimed, "I guess I'm an atheist." I know now what it was inside me that questioned the seemingly "foreign" ideas the church preached; it was INSTINCT. It now turns out that that INSTINCT saved me from a lifetime of slavery, existing as a programmed robot, giving a substantial portion of my income to my own slave-masters. When "our" Church readily accepted a family of niggers for membership; when I had to listen, in my own "Sunday School" class, to a Mexican stand up and defend the Hollywood Jewish smut-peddlers with "brotherly love", I had had enough. I knew something wasn't right, but up until that time I couldn't put my finger on it. Though my wife was devastated when I "quit the church", my RACIAL INSTINCTS dictated that I do it, for my own survival as a person.

Shortly thereafter, I was handed copies of your books, The White Man's Bible and Nature's Eternal Religion. As I read them, things began to fall into place and my understanding was most heightened. You put into words what I had been subconsciously THINKING for a long time. Your exposure of the anti-Nature doctrines of, "resist not evil", "turn the other cheek", "give what thou hast to the poor", etc., was music to my long deafened ears.

My father who died in March, 1981, was first and foremost, a racist. Fortunately, my "awakening" came before he died, and I realized how much I was indebted to him and my ancestors for transmitting to me the genetic quality of racial preservation. (Dad died of cancer — that man-caused illness of which you are so aware.)

Hand-in-hand with this break from Christianity's shackles came a renewed awareness of Nature's Eternal Enemy — the JEW. I was also much in the dark on this issue. But years of research, which continues to this day, have prepared me for the BATTLE which I know

will have to be waged. An understanding of the TRUTH of the mission of Adolf Hitler opened my eyes even further. My pursuit of knowledge about the nefarious activities of the Jews has centered around that particular era, though not limited to it. A realization of how long we have been jousting with windmills fills me with much consternation. But what is of much more importance — is how long will we CONTINUE to do so?

This entire story was written to exemplify why I'm now writing this belated "thank you" to you, Mr. Klassen, for your part in helping me to rid myself of the mental shackles of Christianity and to help me learn to think for myself. I, as an individual, am much better off for it now (having left the "Church"), though the price was admittedly high and the cost of becoming an individual in the service of my RACE a great one. My wife, devout Christian that she is, has finally accepted my beliefs for ME — though not fully for her; the strain on our marriage was indeed heavy.

My three young children were the crux of the problem, as she wants to keep them in the Christian church and make them "firm believers in the salvation of Jesus Christ" and "going to heaven". I, at the same time, constantly keep in the forefront their racial inheritance and responsibilities. No doubt the two will come into such conflict someday soon and they will have to make their own decisions then. Also, many of my "friends" now feel sorry for "poor, lost soul", ME! I'm no longer at home in the crowd; I'm out of the mainstream of thought; I'm feared and avoided by many. But to me, these things are badges of honor rather than something to be sorry over. I, not they, understand the real meaning of FREEDOM.

You may use this story (all true) if you wish, Mr. Klassen.

I obtained from a friend, Issue Number 3, of your new publication, RACIAL LOYALTY. I was unaware of its existence. Its very well done. I would like to be included in your list of subscribers.

I've written many racist-oriented poems and essays, a few of which have appeared in Mr. Dietz's, "Liberty Bell". I realize that you are a busy man, but I may occasionally send one of my writings to you for your evaluation. (My audience around here is very limited.)

Again, thank you, for the services you've performed for our peo-

## CUPID'S CORNER

Dear Cupid,

Since Nature continues to impress me with the need for a helpmate in all areas of life's venture, and since finding a suitable partner these days is next to impossible, your Corner is the logical medium through which to appeal.

I am a White, Male, of German descent; a youthful 41; blond, blue eyes; 6' tall; 150 lbs.; native of the rural Northwest; currently, but not permanently, residing in suburban Houston, Texas.

My interests are myriad and experiences are legion. I am always anxious to explore new avenues for potential benefits to future generations. I am actively involved (and for years) in wholistic health and the tax freedom movement. Also, reason finally returned to my mental faculties after a decade of intense brainwashing by various brands of Christianity. Most definitely, I desire a Nordic/Germanic, female, of childbearing age to join me in pursuing our roles as CREATORS.

G.B.  
Texas

Dear Pontifex —

It is very difficult to find a woman who hasn't had her mind and body destroyed by our present Jew-oriented culture. I would count myself blessed a thousand fold if ever I could find such a rare jewel

### Heavenly Humor

*We goofed in last month's issue in telling the story of how the Protestant, Catholic and Jew each spent Christmas day. The typesetting department left out the punch line! (Sabatoge?) Here is the whole story:*

A few days after Christmas, a Protestant, a Catholic and a Jew were sitting at a bar, recalling how they each had spent Christmas day.

The Protestant said, "Well, we started celebrating on Christmas eve. We went to our local church and listened to a short sermon and

ple; for assisting me, as an individual, out of the quagmire of inanity; may success continue to be yours.

There are probably more people out there who have shared my experiences almost exactly. Therefore, I hope my story will help them.

Sincerely,  
Raymond Goodwin  
Texas

as a woman who's interests are in raising superior White children and fighting for what's left of our culture, maybe through Cupid's Corner I'll get lucky. So here goes!

White, male, of German descent, age 32, receding light brown hair, blue eyes, weight 180 lbs., height 6' 1".

Interests: weight-lifting, running, distance swimming, hiking, Karate, politics, reading (especially stories of Ancient heroes and warriors of history fighting for chivalry and noble causes), studying Ancient civilizations, scuba diving, camping and mountain climbing, although I haven't done much of it, (no mountains in Delaware), and (being that I have been a vegetarian-fruitarian for 7 years) organic farming is another extreme interest of mine.

I would like to meet a White, female, of German or Anglo-Saxon descent, between the ages of 18 to 30, with similar interests, interested in a life-time partnership.

She should be a woman of strong character, who wants to inspire success in her man and who is dedicated to raising strong, healthy children for the future glory of the White Race.

C.C.M.  
Delaware

Please address response to:  
Cupid's Corner  
P.O. Box 400  
Otto, N. C. 28763

sang some Christmas hymns. Then on Christmas morning we gathered around the tree and opened presents. Then later, we had a few highballs and about 4 o'clock in the afternoon, we had our big Christmas dinner."

The Catholic said, "Well, by and large we did the same thing, except we didn't celebrate Christmas eve, but got up early the next morning and we went to Mass. Then, about 1 p.m. we had our big dinner, after which, we opened our presents."

The Jew said, "Well, we have a different approach altogether. On Christmas day we invited all of our relatives and co-religionist to come together at the Department Store. We opened a case of Slivovitz, then we rubbed our bellies and looked with glee at the empty shelves and full cash registers. Then, we knelt

ed down and gave thanks to our own boy, Saul, who invented this clever gimmick and made it all possible in the first place, and then we all joined hands and sang, "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." W

## THE SCHOOL FOR GIFTED BOYS

### Why the Need is Urgent

We all know that the worldwide Jewish network is hell-bent on mongrelizing, decimating and utterly exterminating the White Race as such. This we have shown time and again in the various chapters of our White Man's Bibles and in numerous articles written in this paper. The proof is so overwhelming that any White Man would have to be blind, deaf and dumb not to see it happening all around him.

To achieve this mass genocide, the Jew has for centuries used every treacherous technique and weapon available to him. Today he is stepping up that program into a shrieking crescendo. Besides the power of money, government, the propaganda networks, (and many other powerful weapons) the Jew has, with sinister cunning, enlisted the White Man's religious leaders themselves into the virulent campaign to destroy the White Race.

**Besides the Jewish Theological Schools, in which they train their own Talmudic leaders, there are Presbyterian Theological Seminaries, Lutheran, Baptist, Catholic and every other stripe of theological seminaries in which the future religious leaders of the White Race are taught to hate their own race, to love the Jew, and promote race-mixing with a vengeance.**

Where in the whole wide world is there an organized counterpart for training our young people to become leaders in the defense of the White Race?

The brutal truth is that there is none, absolutely none.

The Church of the Creator seriously intends to do something about this. Since no one has done anything in the past, we are virtually starting from scratch. We have already started, albeit in a small way, **but we have started.** We have started building a School for Gifted Boys, where we hope to initially orient gifted young boys to at least start studying and thinking about the future of the White Race and their own future in this polyglot world.

Whereas the start may be small, we hope that it will be a burgeoning seed bed for the future leaders of our religious movement, CREATIVITY. We further hope that it will be the wellspring of our future leaders in the defense of our race, leaders in government, in industry, in the arts and in the White

Man's culture. **We want to teach them to think White, to look at the world through the White Man's eyes, from the White Man's point of view and enlist them in the exciting struggle of BUILDING A WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD.**

Our most precious asset is our own White racial genes and the cream of the crop is that 1 or 2 percent of the gifted, both boys and girls, at the top of the intelligence ladder. It is the geniuses at the top that hold our future in their hands

### What have you done for the White Race today?

and we either build a framework within which these gifted can fully develop their latent genius or we will find ourselves rapidly going on a downhill toboggan slide to chaos, anarchy and oblivion. With the onslaught of our enemies now in high gear, that day will not be long in coming. **Only an aroused, united White Race fanatically polarized around a racial religion can stop it.** To build such a powerful organization, we need leaders, brilliant leaders and we need them by the thousands. We need to get started, now! The Church of the Creator has indeed started.

When I was in high school some 50 years ago, the "exceptional child" was the bright child, and although there was jealousy and prejudice against such a child even then, at least he or she was grudgingly recognized as gifted, as "bright", as exceptionally intelligent, and respected as such. Even then, however, little was done to help develop the latent gifts inherent in such a child.

Today, the term "exceptional child" has been completely reversed, and now it means the exceptionally dumb child. The retarded, the idiots and the morons today are fondly enrolled in schools for "exceptional" children, and money seems to be no object. The bitter fact is, the government, the churches and the welfare agencies lavish many times the funding (extracted from White taxpayers, of course) on the derelicts of society, the morons, and the retarded who have no future, than they do on the gifted. **In fact, no effort at all is**

**made to develop the best, the finest, the gifted.** It is the lower dregs who will be a problem and a burden on society to the end of their lives that our governmental and religious establishments love to lavish with attention and money.

What happens to our White gifted children today? Well, usually if they are "processed" in our public schools they will be placed in a class of mentally inferiors, with niggers, Mexicans and other mud races, and taught the joys of integration and race-mixing. Like a fast ship in a slow convoy they will be tied to the snail's pace of the slowest learner in the class. The few latent geniuses, not even realizing their own worth, will be bored, frustrated and for good reason become bitterly anti-social. They will become rebellious, belligerent and develop serious personality problems. Chances are extremely high that in today's drug infested environment they will turn to drugs as a cop-out. Senator Paula Hawkins of Florida has stated flatly that there is hardly a school in the United States above the fourth grade that is not already permeated with drugs.

Remember, these are every individual's most precious, most formative years, the years of their childhood and their youth.

In such a sick, torpid school environment the chances are high that instead of a brilliant future towards which such a bright child could contribute so much to our race, will instead turn to a wasted life of frustration. Most likely such individuals will end up in a life of crime, behind bars.

This is terrible. It is horrible how the Jew is forcibly (by force of law) taking our children away from us, funneling them into their meatgrinder and turning them in to drug junkies, juvenile delinquents and finally, adult criminals.

What is the alternative? To ask the question is to already imply the answer. We must build our own institutional structure — schools for orienting and educating our children. The Church of the Creator has decided to start first with our gifted — the most precious — and finally all our children in our own White schools **where they will be oriented first and foremost to respect and cherish the value of their own race.**

This is the program The Church of the Creator has in mind and we are making a start — the most important step. Small as that start may be, it is a beginning — a

**beginning whose potential knows no bounds.**

We are building a school that we hope will accommodate 24 boys for 2 week sessions during the summer months. It will be designed to be a combination of a summer camp and an orientation center towards White Racial awareness. The boys will be housed in the school itself, in the style of a summer camp building. There will be six rooms accomodating four boys to a room with upper and lower bunk beds. There will be three sets of bathrooms. There will be a large dining room in the same building and a kitchen to service the hungry horde. The total area of the building will be a modest 2,500 square feet (slightly enlarged from our previous plans.)

It is our intention that each 2 week session be a pleasant summer outing and a memorable experience for each boy. Of even greater importance will be a program of orientation that we hope will leave a lasting impression. We therefore plan to have a mix of fun and games with study and orientation, giving about equal time to each side of the coin. We intend to run as many consecutive 2 week sessions as time allows and as we have candidates to fill the sessions.

Now we realize, that in two weeks the opportunity to orient and educate are strictly limited, but WE CAN DO SOME VERY SIGNIFICANT THINGS, even in two weeks.

What we want to accomplish is this: **we want to make these young impressionable minds aware of the value of their race, instill in them racial loyalty, and start them on the road to studying the basic Bibles of our religion. We want them furthermore, to become aware of the fact that their first duty lies with their race, to inculcate racial loyalty and a sense of responsibility. Before they leave we want them to start thinking about their own roles as future leaders in the racial struggle for survival and advancement. We want them to realize that their only future lies with the White Race and outside of the racial framework only a polyglot future of racial chaos awaits them.** This much we believe we can do in two weeks. **We want to START LAYING THE GROUNDWORK NOW for the future LEADERSHIP CADRE of the WHITE RACE.**

(Continued on Page 12)



# MANUAL FOR ORDAINED MINISTERS

## HOW TO ORGANIZE A CHURCH GROUP OF YOUR OWN

When J. Pierpont Morgan was asked, How much does it cost to own a yacht? He replied, "If you must ask, you can't afford it."

Similarly, it has been stated that if you must ask how do you organize your own group, you probably aren't qualified for the job.

I do not take this position at all. Forming a Church of the Creator group of your own is not anywhere as expensive nor as difficult as owning a yacht. The fact of the matter is, any White Man or Woman can do it, and no special talents or resources are needed. **All you have to have is the 2 D FORMULA — Dedication and Determination.**

**Let us state one obvious fact right at the beginning. Every White Man, Woman and Child has a tremendous stake in the success of the CREATIVITY movement, whether they now realize it or not. Never in history has the welfare of the WORLD'S FINEST depended so much on the success of a single movement. It therefore behooves every White Man, Woman and Child whose eyes have been opened to reality to get into the act, to become a promoter and to do something.**

**So let us set forth a few simple guidelines, step by step.**

### A. Initial Phase.

1. The first and most important step is to GET STARTED Now! Not tomorrow, next week or next year. Get started forming a Church group of your own, whether you have been ordained as a Minister by our Church or not.

2. Getting started is fairly simple. Read The White Man's Bibles, all three of them, become well versed in the creed and the program. I presume that you have already done this. So you are probably ready for the next basic step in becoming a leader, a promoter and an activist.

3. Draw up a list of your contacts — friends, relatives, acquaintances, or even people that are important (such as state legislators, city councilmen, etc.) that are not personal acquaintances, but should be contacted.

4. Send (or give) them a copy of

our basic flyer, such as we have recently printed and is enclosed with this issue. Or, send them a particular copy of RACIAL LOYALTY, or a copy of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, or The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, or SALUBRIOUS LIVING. Use your discretion as to which would be most effective as a lead-in.

5. Follow up later and find out whether (a) you have sparked interest, or (b) discovered a goldmine, or (c) contacted a "dud".

6. The real secret of success is the follow-up, and don't be discouraged.

Cultivate the partially interested (the (a) type), but feed the information to them in moderate amounts with timely spacing. Don't overwhelm them in the first rush and turn them off. Your pay-off might come in a week, a month or maybe years later. You never know what will develop. You have sown the seeds and the ramifications may exceed your fondest expectations.

The type (b), the go-getter, is of course our main objective. Help him obtain a Membership Certificate, subscribe to the RACIAL LOYALTY and have him become part of your Church group about which we will have more to say later.

Even the "dud" is not a total loss. If you have supplied him with one or more flyers, or other pieces of literature, or one of the Bibles, likely as not he will pass it on to a friend or an uncle, or someone in his circle of contacts that he believes will be interested.

So remember, any literature you put out is productive. It is like planting seeds. Some will take root and flourish, others may fall on barren ground. But the bottom line is this — the more seeds you plant, the bigger the harvest.

7. If you do not have a Ministerial Certificate from The Church of the Creator yet, write for an application, and we will have you ordained shortly. But, don't let this delay you in getting your group started. (See next page of this issue.)

CONCLUSION: Propagandize to the limit of your resources, whether you are a Minister or not. Become a Minister as soon as possible. It will give you additional prestige and authority.

### B. The Mechanics of Setting Up an Organization.

One of the major misconceptions that many, or perhaps most would-be organizers harbor is that you must have an elaborate framework for forming your own group or organization. They ask — should we incorporate? Do we need a charter? Do I need to apply for a permit from the county, state, or I.R.S.?

1. **The answer is, you need none of these. You are exercising your civil and religious rights under the guarantee of The FIRST AMENDMENT.**

**The most important move is step A 1. Get started!** Enlist contacts. Get a group going even if it consists of only you and a second member.

2. When you get the operation moving, the next formal step would be to select a name for your group, such as, "Hooper Valley Church of the Creator", or "Church of the Creator No. 54", or "Jackson County Church of the Creator", or any name that strikes your fancy, but include Church of the Creator with it, so that you have a definite identity with our Church.

3. Next, **get a Post Office box** in that name, and probably **open up a bank account** in the name of your group also.

4. As you get more members and more muscle together you might want to get some stationery printed up with the name of your group prominently displayed on it. However, if you would rather utilize limited funds for the distribution of more literature instead, a rubber stamp on your envelopes will do just as well.

5. As your membership expands beyond 3, delegate specific duties to different members, such as secretarial work, mailing, fund raising, telephone calling, etc., and bestow titles on such people so that they get "the feel" of being a specific and important member in the organization. There is nothing more conducive to results than keeping each member busy doing something constructive, and making such members feel that they are accomplishing something positive.

6. Recognition of each member's work is extremely important. We all need to be encouraged, recognized, and rewarded for dedicated work, in one way or another. Having such recognition brought out at each meeting whenever possible is one of the most appreciated rewards in itself.

### C. Regular Meetings.

It is important that each group establish a regular time and place for meetings.

To begin with, when the group is still small, this could be in the Minister's home, or if more convenient or suitable, in a member's home. An alternative might be to rotate to several member's homes, but not necessarily every member's, since some for family reasons might find this highly impractical.

As the group grows, it might decide to meet as a breakfast group in some restaurant. This could be done on Saturday mornings, or if they prepare for an early meeting, such as 7 a.m., this could also be arranged during week days. In fact, when I was in the Toastmaster's Club (some 20 years ago) we had such early Breakfast Meetings in one group and Dinner Meetings in another group.

As the group grows larger, a meeting hall can be rented at such places as Holiday Inns, or other hotels, or certain restaurants. Some can be had without meals, in other cases meals are mandatory.

It is preferable to have such meetings without meals, if possible, since these are becoming increasingly expensive and will exclude many prospective members. It is advisable to have light refreshments at the end of the meeting. This generally allows for more personal fellowship and acquaintanceship, and also a warmer feeling of kinship — the idea of "breaking bread together."

### D. Suggested Procedure at Meetings.

It is preferable to have a set general agenda for all meetings and also a specific agenda for each particular meeting. Each group should have their own procedural rules and character.

1. One of the first standard procedures might be to re-iterate at the beginning of each meeting that the purpose of these religious meetings is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. That we must, as White Racial Comrades, get the Jewish parasites off our backs and regain unconditional control of our own destiny. Impress upon the membership at each meeting that this is serious business, that the future of our children, of their children, and the survival of civilization and the White Race itself is at stake; that the only way to regain control of our own destiny is to organize a

(Continued on Page 7)

massive organization to steamroller the enemy — Jews, niggers and mud races — out of our country, out of our lives and out of our cultures. We have everything to lose and nothing to gain if we don't take action; that we have nothing to lose and the world to gain if we embark on aggressive organized action; remind the group that this is what we are gathered here for, and that we shall proceed.

2. The next procedure might be for the Minister to read a select text or perhaps even a major part of a Chapter from either NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION or The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and discuss the ramifications of said text and amplify upon it as to how it pertains to the situation they, the group, are now facing.

3. Proceed on to constructive suggestions as to what action to take, and how to effectively recruit, organize, propagandize and expand the size and effectiveness of the organization. **Keep stressing the importance of distributing Bibles and literature, proselytizing and recruiting.**

4. Review what work the members have done since the last meeting and praise and encourage each member whenever possible.

5. Discussion of current local and national events, and how the group can take advantage of any given situations to further promote our CAUSE.

6. **CAUTION: Do not fall into the favorite no-win clap trap of endlessly re-hashing the problem.** Instead, emphasize constructive and meaningful plans and action, with the positive conclusion that we are not helpless, we are not without resources, that we can and we will overcome all obstacles. **Talk and preach Success! There is no substitute for VICTORY, and no substitute for the White Race!**

### E. Organizational Format.

1. We must always keep in mind that we are a religious organization, not a meek, pious group of spineless handwringers, but an aggressive fanatic group of Racial Comrades, the core of whose religion is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race; that our purpose is and always will be to build a Whiter and Brighter World for ourselves and our future progeny. But we must keep in mind that we are a religious organization.

2. It is our Format that each religious group be headed by an ordained Minister of our Church. We presume you already are an ordained Minister of our Church, but if

not, we suggest you apply to our World Center for ordination as a Minister. But don't let that delay you in starting your group. We have cited elsewhere in this issue the requirements and all of the advantages of becoming an ordained Minister of the Church.

3. Also remember, that all our organizational procedures are along the lines of the Leadership Principle, that as such, the minister is the Captain of his ship and of his organization. He can appoint and delegate duties to various members. He can also change these as he sees fit and even expel members if it is his mature judgment that they are an impediment to his organization.

4. In this latter respect it is important to investigate the background of each prospective new member as much as possible. We can take it for granted that the hostile establishment will try to infiltrate our membership with race traitors — C.I.A., F.B.I. and other undercover agents. This is a problem we face and will continue to face for some time, but we must not be intimidated, nor can we allow ourselves to be slowed down, in our aggressive campaign to expand the organization.

**Please keep this manual on file for future reference or to give to a friend.**

The best we can do therefore, is to know as much as possible about a prospective new member and use our good judgment. This is the Minister's responsibility. Should he find he made an error, that a member is either a threat to the organization, or just a plain troublemaker, or a detriment to the organization, or perhaps even a paid agent of the Jewish establishment, then such member must be expelled promptly and with dispatch.

5. Each group may have their own membership rules, fees and procedures as they deem is best in their judgment, or the judgment of the Minister. However, in order to qualify as a member of The Church of the Creator, each member must apply to the World Center and obtain from the Headquarters a Membership Certificate and Card in accordance with the requirements of the Church. This is necessary in order to provide for the funding of the central organization itself, and also give cohesiveness and unity to the movement. Only

## EVERY CREATOR A REVEREND

### The Advantages of Becoming an Ordained Minister of The Church of the Creator

Now that we have the blueprints drawn, the foundations laid and the framework for the White Racial Religion of the future under construction, it behooves us to put muscle on the bones as quickly as possible. This we are attempting to do and the means to do it with are people — more good, aggressive, White activist people. **We need to utilize our resources to the utmost and take advantage of every means at our disposal.**

As I have pointed out any number of times, religion is undoubtedly the most powerful motivator and energizer to ever influence the human elements throughout history. Combine this with a racial fervor as the Jews and Moslems have done and you have a combination that is intensely powerful. **IN CREATIVITY we finally have such a combination for the White Race.**

**Religion, like fire, is a powerful force but like fire, it can be either constructive or destructive depending on how it is used, by whom, and on whom.** As I have also pointed out innumerable times, the Jews concocted Christianity for us, slopped it on us, and used it as a powerful tool against us and for our own self-destruction. However, now that CREATIVITY has come along, we can take a long historical view of all this religious anarchy which the White Race has suffered and profit from the lessons it has taught us. We can and should learn from experience. We can and must especially learn from the disastrous experience such as the nightmare of mongrelization the White Race is being subjected to right now. We can learn the same methods,

techniques and procedures our enemies use and put them to work for our own best interests. Now that we CREATORS are no longer interested in saving (the scum of) humanity, but instead look at every issue from the basis of our own Golden Rule, "What is best for the White Race?" we too, can do many powerful things with religion, our own religion.

This short treatise is designed to emphasize only one limited phase of that all-encompassing program, and that is to fully utilize the extraordinary prestige and influence religious titles exercise in our culture and society. The Jews have bragged time and again that practically every new issue (such as integration and mongrelization) that they want to slop on the White Race they promote first through the ministers (the White Man's) and the churches as a moral issue. Why? Because there is an inherent "reverence" for "the Reverend." They not only use this ploy with the White "Reverends", but also and especially by means of the black "Reverends" who, though they are just recently emerged from the jungles, are now almost instantly converted into a near deity by turning their collar around and draping them with the religious mantle of "Reverend."

When they picked an alleged Communist, panderer and car thief by the name of, Martin Luther Koon, to head up the "civil rights" movement of the sixties, they first of all made sure that he had the handle of "Reverend." They did the same with his successor, the "Reverend" Abernathy, although anyone looking closely into that dark and sinister face can visibly see in it more malignant criminal hatred for the White Race than any so-called Christian love and charity. The same goes for the "Reverend" Jesse Jackson, and a host of other black "Reverends"

(Continued on Page 12)

by polarizing the creed, purpose and philosophy of the organization as a whole into a cohesive, powerful battering ram can we ever hope to overcome a powerful and entrenched enemy.

**Please note: The above are INITIAL GUIDELINES to getting started. As the organization grows in numbers and in influence, they will be added to, revised and supplemented.**

**The main idea is to get started. Remember, we have nothing to lose and the world to gain by taking meaningful, aggressive action. Every White Racial Comrade can be a promoter and recruiter whether they are ordained, or whether they have an organization or not. We need more dedicated activists!**





## A POLYGLOT MIND

(Continued from Page 1)

own; that it is the most powerful weapon the Jew has forged throughout the ages in getting a grip on the White Man's mind and channelling it down the road to self-destruction and genocide.

We further state that **Christianity is the Jew's Maginot Line**; that it must be cracked before we can get to the enemy and destroy him. (The French Maginot Line was breached and outflanked.)

We further state that Christianity and the survival of the White Race are incompatible. **Either one or the other will survive, but not both.** It is the sacred goal of The Church of the Creator to see to it that the White Race survives, expands and advances ever upward.

As to why we take this position, we have already clearly defined in Issue No. 6, of RACIAL LOYALTY, entitled, "The Self-Imposed Handicap — The Idiotic Impossibility of being a Jew Fighter and a Christian at the Same Time." In that article I list five basic reasons why the two are incompatible as is the marriage of a nigger with a White, and that any attempt to compromise the two result in a mongrelized abomination that is bent on self-destruction.

Briefly recapitulated these 5 points are:

1. Christianity is a demeaning, self-destructive slave philosophy, designed to break the spirit of those who succumb to it.

2. In contrast, Christianity sells the idea to the Gentiles (mostly Whites) that the Jews are great, a special people, that they are God's Chosen.

3. Christianity teaches its followers to love their enemies, but hate their own kind, a most destructive no-win philosophy.

4. Christianity is highly divisive and contradictory, with verses in the text that will take both sides of every issue, leaving the "believer" in perpetual confusion, self-doubt and emotional conflict.

5. Christianity makes impossible demands and leads to frustration and mental breakdown. (To review the details of these arguments read again Issue No. 6, of RACIAL LOYALTY.)

But there is much more to this issue and the fundamental question we raised at the beginning of this article is whether we should take lukewarm Christians, gung-ho Christians, born-again Christians or any other kind of Christians in to our White racial movement and work with them. **Our answer is a loud emphatic, No!** We will

first of all give further reasons why this is impossible and then later answer the proponents arguments one by one.

REASON No. 1 — Probably the most overriding reason that we can list is that Christianity is and remains the most serious roadblock in the way of the White Race from ever building a White Racial religion of its own. As I have pointed out time and time again, **it is the Jew's racial religion that was at the core of a numerical and genetically inferior tribe gaining control of the world. Conversely, it was the lack of a racial religion that led to the downfall, disintegration and mongrelization of such superior great White civilizations as the Egyptians, the Greeks and the Romans.**

REASON No. 2 — You can't fight something that you are afraid to identify and attack. If we want to take into our movement even lukewarm Christians, then we must stop attacking Christianity in order "not to offend them." If we stop attacking Christianity, then we can not destroy it. Then the next conclusion is that the 2,000 year old problem remains with us, and **we are right back at Square One again.** A no-win Catch 22 proposition.

REASON No. 3 — If we followed the reasoning suggested by our enemies that we take in Christians because (a) they are White (b) there are so many, and (c) it would greatly broaden our base, then wouldn't it reasonably also follow that we broaden our base further, and take in "White" homosexuals, "White" liberals, "White" communists, "White" drug addicts? There are millions of them. That would certainly "broaden our base" and increase our numbers, now wouldn't it?

In fact, if we forget our basic principles and put on a Rock 'n Roll fest, combined with a drug orgy in the style of Woodstock, New York of a decade ago, why, we could attract hundreds of thousands to "Our Cause" in one meeting. Of course, we would have to be careful "not to offend" the homos, queers, liberals, commies, Jews and the drug pushers.

**But would we still have a creed, a program, or a CAUSE? Hardly.**

The same thing goes for Christians. They are inherently hostile to the racial integrity of the White Race and always will be. The only thing we can do with them is reconvert them and restructure their thinking. Since their minds are so warped by the Jewish mind-

scrambler, they are the least receptive of all possible prospects. So why waste our time with a most difficult subject when there are so many other White Racial Comrades who are both receptive and eager to find the answers to today's racial dilemma?

REASON No. 4 — The Jews have proven that **their racial religion is the center of gravity, the pivotal point, the "sun" around which all the other satellite organizations gravitate.** They not only have their A.D.L., the A.J.C., the J.D.L., but thousands of Jew-inspired organizations that help promote the Jewish conspiracy and keep the Jews in a controlling position. **But without the pivotal Judaic religion as its center of gravity, all these other organizations would be nothing, in fact, they wouldn't even exist. There would be no cause, no creed, no loyalty, no program to polarize around. The Jews would, as the late Golda Meir, when she was Prime Minister of Israel, stated, "Have briefly existed and disintegrated long ago."**

*The reason the White Race has been such an easy prey, is that a major segment of the White Race is promoting its own self-destruction and the overwhelming moral force behind it has been none other than Christianity itself.*

**This RACIAL RELIGION is what the White Race has lacked throughout its history. It has been the downfall of all the White civilizations that have come and gone. Now, finally, with CREATIVITY we have such a racial religion, a religion that the White Race can gravitate around, rally around, and finally polarize its struggle for victory. Now that we have it, by Jupiter, we will be damned if we are going to let the Judaized Christians in to the act to confuse, disintegrate and destroy it. Not on your life!** Which brings us to the next point, namely, the issue of A POLYGLOT MIND.

REASON No. 5 — In Creative Credo No. 17 of The White Man's Bible entitled, **"Only a Homogenous Society Can be governed and Can Endure,"** I have shown conclusively that a polyglot society is continuously at war within itself, breeding anarchy and always ending in self-destruction. **The same thing can be said about a polyglot mind, and also a polyglot movement or organization.**

Most people think that the more they read, the more they know, the more they will be capable of solving a problem or of accomplishing something worthwhile.

This is not necessarily so. In fact, history proves the opposite. If you read every book in the Library of Congress you would have so many diverse and conflicting opinions on every subject that you would not be able to make up your mind on anything. You would most likely be paralysed with confusion, finding a dozen arguments as to why you should not, in fact, can not, come to a definite conclusion, a specific decision or take any meaningful action. You would be saddled with a **polyglot mind**, the ultimate Jewish dream for every goyim. (This reminds me of an incident going back to my college days, when we used to joke about a professor who was so broad-minded his head sagged in the middle.)

It is the same with movements and organizations. Just like an individual who can not afford to disperse and dissipate his energies and efforts in a hundred different directions, so too, an organization cannot embrace a hodge-podge of causes and ideas and hope to be effective.

Rather than spraying a shotgun blast, an organization must concentrate on rifle fire, be specific in its goals and not allow itself to be mongrelized by a bastardly collection of loose and meaningless ideas.

You cannot hope to accomplish anything with a movement that is floundering and wallowing in a sea of empty platitudes. You must be specific. You must concentrate. You must polarize both your ideas and your goals.

**A polyglot mind, or a polyglot movement is as hopeless and as confused as a polyglot society.**

Having laid this foundation, let us now proceed to examine some of the arguments advanced by the confused but well meaning White racial Comrades who advocate that we join hands with the Christians in order to save the White Race. Here are some of their arguments:

(Continued on Page 9)

## A POLYGLOT MIND

(Continued from Page 9)

ARGUMENT No. 1 — One of the choicest arguments of the proponents is that "Religion is a private affair with each person, and that it has little to do with the racial movement, or any other movement."

I take strong issue on this point, and contend that there is no factor in life that has a stronger influence in shaping the ideas, motives and loyalties of a person's life than does religion, if he or she has one. A Christian has a religion alright, a perverted Jew-oriented religion at that, and his every idea, emotion, motivation and prejudice is strongly influenced by it. The tragic consequence of this is that in every one of these categories it is biased in the wrong direction, hostile to the White race, hostile to himself and hostile to a constructive society of any kind.

So it is not a matter of indifference to me whether a prospective member of our Church "happens" to be a Jew-Christian oriented White Man. Actions move events, and every person's action is primarily motivated by his attitude, how he or she thinks, or feels, where their innermost loyalty lies. In the final crunch when it comes to the question of where does such a (Christian) member's loyalty lie, with the White Race or with the Jew-spook, he or she will opt for the spooks-in-the-sky swindle.

ARGUMENT No. 2 — "There are any number of Christian organizations, such as the Identity movement, the British Israel movement, the Christian Vanguard, the National States Right Party, etc., who are Christian oriented and also fighting the Jews."

This may be true, or at least appear to be so. The question really is, have they actually helped the White racial cause, or have they confused it?

When the Thunderbolt or the Christian Vanguard use the phrase, "White Christian" in every other sentence as if White and Christian are synonyms, they are indulging in some pretty drastic and misleading hocus-pocus, and since they are doing so repeatedly, I presume they do so deliberately. They are thereby putting across a deliberate lie, namely, that to be White is to be Christian and vice versa. **Anyone with a modicum of common sense and a knowledge of history knows that the Egyptian, Grecian and Roman civilizations all of which at the height of their glory were White, were not Christian.** By the time they turned Christian they

were on a downhill slide into the Dark Ages.

were on a downhill slide into the Dark Ages.

Also, there are 50 million niggers who can loosely be classified as Christians, as well as hundreds of millions of Latin American mongrels. So, let's get off of it. "White" and "Christian" are not synonyms. They are antonyms. They are opposites, and entirely incompatible.

The other aspect of this argument is this question: Are these Christian "pro-White" organizations trying to convert Christians to become White racists, or are they trying to infiltrate the ranks of the White racists and convert them to Christianity? There is a big difference, and it is my judgement their main effort is promoting Christianity, not the survival of the White Race.

**And the bottom line about these organizations is this: in a crunch, in a show-down, where does their basic loyalty lie, with the White Race, or with the spook-in-the-sky myth? Again, it is my judgement that in any conflict or a show-down most of these "White" Christians will opt for "THE RAPTURE" and hope to fly to their pie-in-the-sky. They will take the easy way out and to hell with the White Race.**

*Christianity is the Jew's massive Maginot Line. It must be cracked before we can annihilate the enemy.*

ARGUMENT No. 3 — "Even Hitler knew better than to take on God."

This is a good point and I am glad the opposition has brought it up so we can deal with it once and for all.

In the first place, we are not taking on God either. **We are not fighting God, challenging God or declaring war on him, anymore than on Mother Goose. You can't take on or make war against something that doesn't exist,** unless you want to play childish games. This is not our purpose. Instead, **we want to bring those who do so back to reality, enlist them in the cause of the White Race and straighten out their Jew-scrambled thinking.**

Since there is not the slightest shred of evidence either in Nature or in history that there are any spooks in the sky to who we must

know-tow, before whom we must cringe (fear God!) and pay lip service, **we come to the logical conclusion that this is a gigantic swindle.** Further investigation shows that it is a Jew-concocted swindle that is not only swindling the White Race out of 40 billion dollars a year, but is also poisoning and scrambling its collective mind and has been the most effective mind-manipulation tool the Jew has ever invented.

**To let such a swindle go by unchallenged and unrecognized would be a cowardly deception and a serious dereliction on our part. It would further preclude the establishment of a sound White racial religion for as long as the swindle remained unexposed.**

I could expound endlessly on this subject, but I believe it has been amply covered before. Therefore, I will at this time explain only how our position in this respect differs from that of Hitler. Even this I have done in depth in Issue No. 4 of RACIAL LOYALTY under the title of, "Fundamental Differences." Therefore, I will only add a few important points.

True, Hitler compromised with the churches because he had little choice. He was crowded for time, he was crowded for space, he was crowded for resources, he was crowded by the events of history in trying to save Germany from the Jewish-Communist onslaught. He had to deal with a Germany of the 1920's and 30's, a far different situation from the America of the 1980's. Neither the time nor the place were ripe to tackle the Jewish spook-in-the-sky swindle that had been slopped on the White Race for 1,800 years. He realized this and tried his best to ignore the issue, compromise with it, even pretend to be part of it, although he thought altogether differently. He couldn't possibly have done otherwise. He was only trying to save Germany and expand the German's base eastward.

Today, in the last quarter of the twentieth century, we have a completely different situation, especially in America. The world is rapidly being mongrelized, the mud races (subsidized by the White Race) are exploding at an astronomical rate. Not only is the White Man on the run, but even Christianity is rapidly shrinking and in bad disrepute throughout the world. Even in the United States, Whitey is turning to stupid alien creeds such as Mooneyism, Hare Krishna, Zen, and hundreds of other far-out alien cults, all divisive and destructive of the White Race.

Hitler himself said time and time again, that National Socialism was a political movement, for the Germans only, and not for export. Had he won the war he would have destroyed the Jew and undoubtedly restructured the world under Germanic hegemony and leadership.

This is not exactly the kind of "Whiter and Brighter World" we CREATORS have in mind, although it would have been a thousand times better than the Jew and nigger infested world we are now getting. Be that as it may, the point is, Hitler lost the war, and the chances of a new and similar revival coming out of a shrinking Germany occupied by 360,000 American troops are less than that of a snowball in hell.

**The result of these events is that Hitler left no viable blueprint, religious, political or otherwise that is applicable to America today, the only place in the world the White Race can now make a stand for its own resurrection and survival.**

I repeat, the Nazi ideology will not do the job. It is as dead as a door nail on a worldwide basis. At best, it was incomplete. It did not create a creed or a movement or a religion that could be applied on a worldwide basis without a militarily triumphant Germany.

The only thing that will save us now is a dynamic, powerful racial religion for the White Race on a worldwide basis and it has to come out of America.

**In CREATIVITY we have it. It is comprehensive, complete, consistent and universal for the White Race throughout the world.** We must now rally around it, polarize around it and build, build, build!

ARGUMENT No. 4 — "The more pro-White organizations we have the better. As long as a man will serve his race and nation, I don't care if he prays to Odin or Howdy-Doody. Once the Jews are gone and the niggers are on a boat, we can then deal with the churches and Christianity."

There are a number of loose and polyglot ideas in this argument, and it is hard to sort them out.

In the first place, as I have pointed out it makes a great deal of difference as to whom a man prays, since his religion is also the most powerful motivator of his actions.

The Jews and the Christians have many things in common and one of them is DUAL LOYALTY. "The Spotlight" keeps pointing out

(Continued on Page 11)



# THE THREE BASIC BOOKS OF CREATIVITY

## NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION

508 Pages, 49 Chapters

by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1973

This book for the first time in history sets forth the fundamentals of a basic RACIAL RELIGION for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race. It is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the Experience of History, Logic and Common Sense.

It exposes the whole panorama of the dastardly worldwide Jewish conspiracy, aimed at the genocide and extermination of the White Race. It lists the Five Jewish books that have had a devastating influence on the thinking and the course of the White Man's history.

Best of all, it not only sounds the alarm, but blueprints a specific plan and program of how to extricate the White Race from its present predicament. It presents a EUGENICS program for the future of the White Race to uplift it to the glorious heights of the Superman and beyond.

Single Copy.....	\$8.00
Carton of 8.....	\$25.00
Carton of 32.....	\$65.00

## SALUBRIOUS LIVING

244 Pages, 22 Chapters

Written by Arnold DeVries with Introduction and the last Chapter concerning, "Eugenics and Survival of the White Race," by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1982

The phrase and the idea, "Salubrious Living", was introduced in The White Man's Bible. This third "Bible" of our Trilogy rounds off the basic creed of "A Sound Mind, in a Sound Body, in a Sound Society, in a Sound Environment," that is the heart of CREATIVITY.

Single Copy.....	\$5.00
Carton of 12.....	\$25.00
Carton of 48.....	\$90.00

## THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE

451 Pages, 73 Chapters

by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1981

This book expands and extends the Creed and Program of CREATIVITY and includes the following:

\*Goals for the World of the Future from the White Man's point of view.

\*Restoring the White Man's control over his own destiny — in religion, government, education and culture.

\*Nine Chapters on Salubrious Living — how to regain super health and keep it.

\*How to stop the racial pollution of America, and in fact, reverse the process.

\*This book establishes a Powerful Religious Creed and Program for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race.

\*It proclaims our FOUR DIMENSIONAL PROGRAM.

\*It sums up the Total Program, the Final Solution and the Ultimate Creed based on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Single Copy.....	\$8.00
Carton of 8.....	\$25.00
Carton of 50.....	\$120.00

## A.D.L. REPORT

(Continued from Page 3)

American Opinion bookstore to distribute Birch Society literature. However, he subsequently had a falling out with the Birchers over the purported controllers of the alleged international conspiracy to destroy the U.S. He has called the Birch Society "a smokescreen for the Jews." In 1967, Klassen ran unsuccessfully in the Republican primary for the Florida State Senate. In 1968, he was Florida chairman of Presidential candidate George Wallace's American Independent Party.

## RACIAL LOYALTY

Published by the World Center of the Church of the Creator.  
EDITOR — Ben Klassen, P. M.  
P. O. Box 400  
Otto, North Carolina, 28763

## A Friendly Word from Your Editor

In publishing this paper we have a multitude of purposes in mind, but there are two that predominate:

1. To inform and encourage our existing members and supporters to build the White Racial movement known as CREATIVITY, and,

2. To act as an effective flyer for mass distribution to our White Racial Comrades who have never heard of us before.

Of these two, we are placing major emphasis on the second objective. This paper is designed basically for the purpose of alerting and recruiting new members to our Cause. Whereas not every White Racial Comrade may at present be receptive to our Cause, nevertheless there are millions out there who are receptive, who are fervently looking for a solution for which we have the answer — the real answer. There are millions out there who have never heard of CREATIVITY or of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE or any of our other publications. It is our beholden duty to reach those millions and the best way to do so is to distribute copies of RACIAL LOYALTY. It is one of the most constructive actions you can take.

Order 100 copies of either this issue, or any combination of issues. Distribute them to your friends, your relatives or anyone who is inclined to be receptive. Distribute them to places such as, laundromats, airports, colleges, shopping centers etc. You'll be doing yourself and your White Racial Comrades the biggest favor of a lifetime.

Do it now! Order 100 copies for \$15.00 or 50 copies for only \$8.50.

Remember, the future of the White Race now hangs by a thread. If you do not take action, who will? A mere 10 million White Man's Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades would see us well on the road to victory, which is an extremely small price to pay in comparison to the billions of dollars the Jews loot from us each year. We have to get these first 10 million Bibles out, and the paper which you now hold in your hand is the most effective vehicle with which to do the job. **We can do it. Your sacrifice and dedication are the keys to victory. Become a mini-distribution center for our material, including RACIAL LOYALTY.**

Klassen went on to found The Church of the Creator in 1973 and to publish a book entitled, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, a 511-page anti-Jewish and racist tome promoting White supremacy. In it he proclaimed: "We completely reject the Judeo-democratic-Marxist values of today, and supplant them with new and basic values, of which race is the foundation." In 1981, Klassen published a sequel to NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION called, THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. It proclaims, among other things, "To hell with the niggers, to hell with the Jews."

In addition to his books, Klassen has from time to time published other anti-Jewish and racist materials. Since mid-1979, he has mailed to individuals around the country, unsolicited, copies of an anti-Federal Reserve booklet entitled, "The Brutal Truth About Inflation and Financial Enslavement — The Federal Reserve Board — The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World," which bears the name of The Church of the Creator, of Lighthouse Point, Florida. It charges that "the Federal Reserve Banks are owned, lock, stock and barrel, by a criminal gang of International Jewish Bankers" and adds: "The Federal Reserve owns the U.

S. Government and manipulates it like a puppet, solely for the interests of this avaricious international gang of Jewish jackals, who control the world, its money, and its economy."

Klassen concludes his anti-Semitic booklet by declaring: "Now that you understand the Jewish program of piracy, looting and enslavement by means of the Federal Reserve and money manipulations, now get the rest of the story and the program of The Church of the Creator by reading the White Man's Bible: NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION."

In May, 1982, the Associated Press reported that Klassen was supervising the construction of his church, The Church of the Creator, in the community of Mulberry in the mountain area of western North Carolina. Klassen said that Mulberry, located less than three miles from the Georgia-North Carolina line, was chosen for the church site because Florida had become too dangerous. He declared: "I think South Florida is due for a lot of turmoil when bloody fighting breaks out." Klassen added: "Actually, I expect the financial collapse of the entire country, and blood will be flowing in the streets."

In January, 1983, the Franklin

(Continued on Page 11)

## POLYGLOT MIND

(Continued from Page 9)

the Dual Loyalty of the Jews, and correctly so, charging that the Jews' loyalty is split between their loyalty to the United States and their loyalty to Israel. This may be so, but it is not split on an even 50-50 basis. It is more like 95 percent for Israel and somewhere between 0 and 5 percent for the United States.

It is the same with the few Christians who even profess to be loyal to both Christianity and the White Race. Theirs, too, is a split Dual Loyalty, and like the Jews, it is unevenly divided. Like the Jews, it is more like 95 percent for the spook mythology and 5 percent for the White Race.

There is one other important point about Christians being with us in the racial cause. The overwhelming majority of professing Christians like Jerry Falwell and the rest of his ilk, the National Council of Churches and their cabal, profess no loyalty to the White race whatsoever by falling all over themselves in their admiration and love for Israel, for the Jews, for the "Holy Land" and the rest of that tripe.

Here are a few excerpts from the mouth of Jerry Falwell: "It is our duty as God's children to fight side by side with the Israelis against the nations who support anti-Israel forces like the P.L.O...." "...and as God promised, He will continue to bless our nation because God is on the side of the Jewish people and his Jewish nation, Israel."

Then he duns the White goyim to send funds for Israel:

"Please, don't delay in your reply. God's people need your help now more than ever and America needs to continue her support of Israel, if we are to remain a blessed nation. Please rush your gift of at least \$20.00 today."

So much for the Christians and their loyalty to the White Race.

All I can say for them is I hope they will fry in their own concocted hell, lousy traitors that they are!

Next, "Once the Jews and niggers are gone" — ah yes, happy day! But that day will never come unless and until we polarize and unite under one banner and forge a powerful battering ram to overwhelm the Jews and the racial mud tide. It will never happen under the dissent of ten thousand or twenty thousand splinter groups, all aimlessly meandering in different directions and as hostile to one another as they are to the "common enemy", whoever that is.

Germany did not get their act together until Hitler managed to unite the thousands of splinter groups into one big powerful steam roller. Then things began to move.

**We, the White Race, will never get the Jews, niggers, and mud races off our backs until we unite and polarize under one mighty movement.** This is a fact, and cannot be refuted. We do not need more splinter groups. Twenty thousand splinter groups in America alone have aimlessly come and gone since Germany was crushed and they have accomplished nothing.

So the question is: **under what aegis should the White Race unite?** A political party? An educational group like the Birch Society? A fraternal organization like the Klan? A quasi-religious revival of ancient Norse myths like the Odinists? **The White Race will soon have to make up its collective mind, and the sooner the better, since we are reaching the end of the line.**

Before completing this subject, which I will do in THE CONCLUSION, I want to air another sub-argument that keeps popping up, and it is this:

ARGUMENT No. 5 — "I have always been impressed with the Odinist creed, based on Nordic culture and expressing a reverence for our heritage."

There are several positive things that can be said for the Odinists. The first is that the modern people who have tried to revive this long defunct Norse religion are highly intelligent and some of the finest White people we have, but the same thing, of course, can also be said of millions of White Christians.

The second positive thing is, that undoubtedly the Vikings were great fighters and marauders, fine physical and genetic specimens of the White Race, a race of people we can be proud of.

From there on out the picture is not too bright. In the first place, the Vikings were, by and large, highly illiterate, and in comparison to the Greeks, Romans or Jews, left little of their religion, history or poetry in writing. Most of it comes to us second hand from other people's descriptions, most of whom were by then Christians. In short, culturally and religiously they were on a level with, "Hagar the Horrible", as portrayed in the Sunday comics. They did not leave any great literary, artistic, philosophical or religious heritage for us to either emulate or admire.

The second fault is that at that time (around the eighth to the tenth century) when they were at their

physical apex (in military might) they did not possess the psychological acumen of being able to stem the tide of Judaic-Christianity in their own ranks and as a result finally succumbed to it themselves. Today the Norse (Swedes, Norwegians and Danes) are as submissive, subdued and Jew-loving as any people on earth.

Now the question is this: if Odinism was no match for the treachery of Jewish Christianity a thousand years ago when the Vikings and Odinism were at their height, what would convince any White Man that a hodge-podge of Norse myths can today reverse the tide after a thousand years under much greater disadvantages?

The answer is, it can't and it won't. **The people that are embracing it are basically playing games** just like the Hollywood Nazis, trying to revive a past that is dead and gone. It is purely a vicarious ego trip in which they are trying to emulate and relive a mythical past much the same as Civil War buffs who get dressed up in the "Blue and Grey" and fire cannons and play war games.

Whereas Odinism has the advantage over Christianity in that at least it represents White myths and traditions, yet no intelligent adherent of it today really believes in the fairy tales of Thor, Odin, Wodin, etc., any more than they do in Mother Goose. In short, it is not any solution to any thing at all, but a naive exchange of one set of myths for another of the pie-in-the-sky type. It will not do the job. Whereas we do need a strong White Racial religion, Odinism is not it. It is about as naive and shallow as the story of Hansel and Gretel in taking on the wily conspiracy of the treacherous Jew.

There are any number of arguments presented by our detractors, but I believe I have covered the main points and I want to bring this analysis to a conclusion and move on to a positive and comprehensive answer to the problem of how can we best promote the

## A.D.L. REPORT

(Continued from Page 10)

(N.C.) Press, the newspaper serving the Mulberry community, reported that construction of Klassen's church appeared to be completed. Beneath a photograph of the Church, the Press, in part, noted: "Klassen, an avowed White supremacist from Lighthouse Point, Florida, who owns land in Macon County, said he plans to use the Mulberry site as a center to

survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.

**CONCLUSION — The best way to find that answer is to look at the experience of history and see what worked and who was successful.**

The answer fairly shouts from the pages. The tribe of Judah has been most successful in not only surviving over the longest period of time as a racial and cultural entity, but they have also been by far the most successful in gaining control of the world for themselves.


How did they do it?

**That answer, too, is obvious: they did it by polarizing around a powerful and fanatical racial religion.**


What is the answer for the White Race?

Here too, the answer shouts loud and clear and we can take it directly out of the pages of Jewish history. **We need a dynamic and powerful racial religion for ourselves. Once we have it, all other organizations can gravitate around it, feed into it, polarize around it and make it by far the most powerful and constructive instrument in the history of the White Man's civilization.**

My fellow White Racial Comrades, we now have such a White Racial religion in CREATIVITY. It is complete, comprehensive, and concentrated. If you know of a better one, tell me about it. We do not need more polyglot organizations or more polyglot minds. **We need to unite, polarize and build the massive structure on the foundation we now have in order to accomplish the job. The blueprints are there and are finished.**

Why not do something meaningful? Become a Minister of The Church of the Creator as recommended on Page 6 of this issue and form a powerful Church group in your area. Help the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race and build a Whiter and Brighter World. 

disseminate his pro-Hitler, anti-Jew, anti-Negro and anti-Christian literature."

The only thing that irks me is that they keep calling me a salesman. I haven't been salesman for anybody for 37 years, but have been in business for myself practically all my adult life. So, put that in your pipe and smoke it, A.D.L., and be sure you correct that little tid-bit in your computers in Tel Aviv also. 



EVERY CREATOR A REVEREND

(Continued from Page 7)

whose jungle English can hardly be comprehended.

Well, two can play that game. We now have a religion of our own, a White Man's religion, established for the survival of the White Race, for the White Man's benefit. It is called CREATIVITY. Since religion is like fire, let us make sure we utilize ours to burn down the treacherous facade that is being used against us, and to fuel our own engines to steamroller the Jews and other mud races out of our culture.

In CREATIVITY we have a legitimate, powerful religion that has every right, privilege and protection as spelled out under civil and religious guarantees of the First Amendment of the Constitution. We CREATORS DO NOT ASK the Jewish establishment whether we, too, can exercise those rights the same as any Jew or nigger. We do not stand there, hat in hand, begging. **WE DEMAND that we have those rights unquestionably, and woe betide any Jew, nigger or race traitor who would stand in our way and fain deny us our legal rights and equal protection under the law of the land.**

So let us proceed and exercise our muscle and our constitutionally guaranteed rights. Let us too have ordained Ministers and Reverends to spearhead our noble and sacred Cause.

This is nothing new in our movement. We have been ordaining Ministers of The Church of the Creator for over ten years, and presenting qualified members with Ministerial Certificates. The Mormons throughout their history have instituted the practice of obligating every member to become a lay missionary. What we now want to do is step up our campaign and have every valid member of The Church of the Creator apply for, and if qualified, receive, a Ministerial Certificate, and become an Ordained Minister.

What are the advantages of doing so? Well, there are many and I want to briefly recapitulate them here:

1. The prestige and recognition that automatically go with the title are a most valuable asset that has long been recognized by the Christians, Jews and niggers. We, too, can capitalize on it.

2. The legal protection under the First Amendment is much more pervasive for a religious group, front, organization, or whatever, than say a political group (like the Nazis) or a fraternal organization, a "charitable organization" (always suspect of fraud) or a civic organization, or any other. Whereas, the news media or any political hack will eagerly kick a Nazi around like some dog, they will differentially treat with kid gloves any "Reverend" who heads up a religious organization. Why? Because to attack him possibly opens up the same charges against all other "religious" organizations and could bring the wrath of the religious "establishment" down on their heads.

3. It lays the basis for the legitimate claim of exemption from the tyrannical and voracious Jewish tax collectors. It is no guarantee, but it is a strong claim that we can and must defend. If the Jewish synagogues get tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? If the nigger's "religious" establishments get tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? If the Catholic Church, which is headquartered in a foreign country, gets tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? The answer is: there is no reason in the world why we shouldn't and we must demand and defend our religious and civil rights guaranteed under the First Amendment (also, the Fourteenth — "Equal Protection under the Law" clause.)

4. Since most religious groups in this country (and around the world) are based on a most transparent hoax (the spooks-in-the-sky swindle), but nevertheless wield a lot of political and moral clout, the Jewish establishment (i.e., the government) is most skittish about arguing the issue in the courts, since it can and will bring out so many obvious flaws, swindles, hoaxes and contradictions that it might bring down the whole odious house of cards. We CREATORS must relize this, and that is our trump card — **we are probably the only legitimate religion on the world scene whose beliefs, creed and philosophy is based on truth and reality.** All others, be they Christianity, Judaic, Mormon or Moslem, are totally based on a collection of hocus-pocus. Their basis is built on the flotsam of far-out superstitions, on myths, heresay and lies that won't stand the light of day. They cannot either substantiate or justify their super-

natural claims and swindles. Ours is based on fact, on the Eternal Laws of Nature, ON REALITY, on the truth. You can't beat that — but nevertheless, we are forced to, and we must defend it at all costs.

All right, we now realize the advantages of a religious movement, especially ours. We realize the advantages of being an Ordained Minister of The Church and of having the title of Reverend. So, why not utilize this advantage for every good, upstanding member of The Church of the Creator?

**Why not, indeed? Why don't you become an Ordained Minister of The Church of the Creator? Why not utilize your best talents for the promotion of our sacred goal — the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race?**

So how do you go about becoming an Ordained Minister of our Church? Here are the steps:

1. First, become a member of our Church. We sent out renewal and new membership forms last month and we are enclosing them again this month. However, to recapitulate: If you are not now a member, you can become one by applying by letter and donating \$25.00 to The Church. In return you will receive:

- (a) A Membership Certificate and a wallet-sized Membership Card.
- (b) A 12 month's subscription to

SCHOOL FOR GIFTED

(Continued from Page 5)

On the recreational side we plan to have the boys enjoy the outdoors, the pleasures of hiking, organized games, practice sessions in archery, firearm safety and also how to use such, (if necessary, for defense) organized games such as baseball, tennis and other sports. Since we are in the close vicinity, here in the Blue Ridge Mountains, to streams that are ideal for white-water rafting, we will also try to work this in, depending on expense.

The Appalachian Trail is only 6 miles west of us, and will be a favorite hiking repast, you can be sure. There are many other activities that will be available to us, but the above is at least a partial curriculum.

As in everything else in our far-reaching programs, we can do very little without the unstinting support of people — thousands of good racially conscious White people. Without supporters like you, we can do nothing. Therefore, we ask that

What have you done for the White Race today?

our periodical, RACIAL LOYALTY.

(c) Your choice of either a packet of: the 3 basic books of CREATIVITY: NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING; or, 100 copies of this issue of RACIAL LOYALTY (or, any previous issue.)

2. Next, after having thoroughly studied our creed and program as set forth in our three sacred books, write us for an application form to become ordained.

3. Upon submission of your application along with a passport-sized photograph of yourself and a further donation of \$15.00 (for which, again, you will have a choice of literature and materials sent to you) your credentials will then be reviewed.

4. If you are deemed to be a legitimate White Man or Woman over the age of 16, and have convinced us that you are dedicated to the noble cause of the White Race, you will be awarded a Certificate of Minister, with all the ensuing credentials for becoming an inspirational leader in your area.

This will have the further advantage of giving you the prestige and credentials to form a Church group of your own as set forth on Pages 6 and 7 of this issue. Why not avail yourself of these advantages? Act Now!

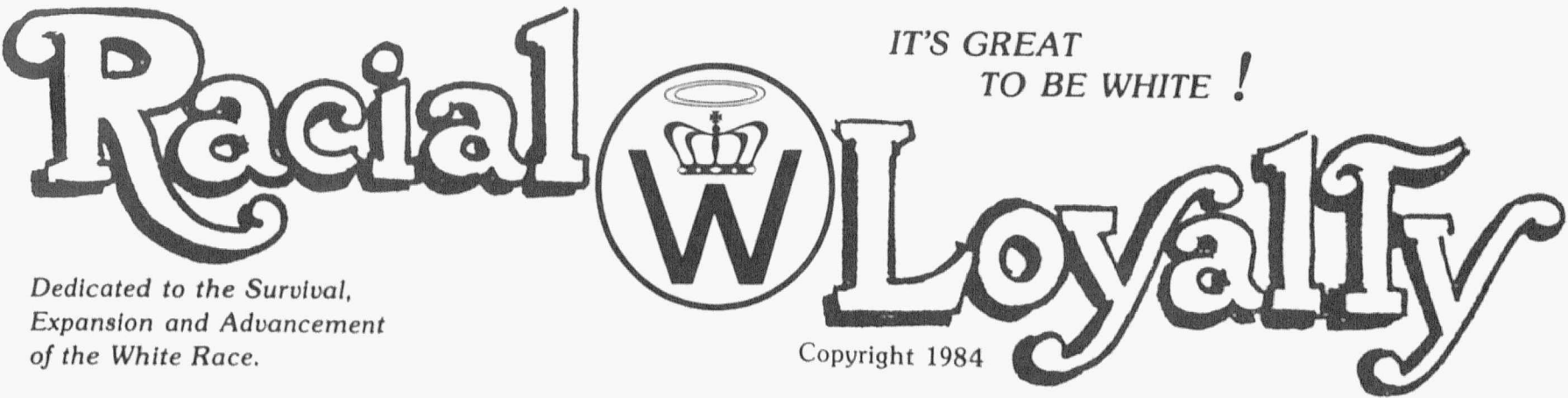
you give us all the help you can. We need it.

What you can do at this time besides making financial contributions is to start looking for can-

We Want to Start Laying the Groundwork Now, for the Future Leadership Cadre of the White Race.

didates for our school this coming summer. (Yes, we hope to start this summer.) We don't have a fee schedule as yet, but I'm sure it will be in line with other summer camps. If you know of any young boys between the ages of 10 and 16 that could appreciate such a 2 week program, start talking to them. If you have a nephew, or a cousin, or a friend of a friend, tell them about it and let's get the ball rolling.

SO LET'S GET STARTED! The Sooner the Better!



Issue No. 11

The Egyptian Issue

April 1984

Follow Your Dream

HOW TO UTILIZE YOUR WEALTH EFFECTIVELY

A friend of mine recently told me that his (Christian) minister had delivered a sermon on the subject, "How to Sin Effectively." I was rather intrigued by the title, and although I have no idea what the gist of his sermon was, I presume that he was suggesting that if you are going to "sin" at least get the most pleasure or benefit out of it. This would be sound advice, if that is what he advised.

In any case, we of The Church of the Creator suggest that course of action in most effectively utilizing your financial assets. Right at the outset many of our readers will undoubtedly interject with "Wealth? What wealth? I don't have any wealth."

Well, I am speaking of the collective wealth of the White Race, and although in financial assets it is exceeded by that of the parasitical Jew (only because we were dumb enough to allow them to rob us blind) **we are in many respects the most wealthy race on the face of the earth. Potentially we could own it all, and rightfully we should.** But even as it is, we do have a tremendous amount of physical and financial assets. There are among our race many financial giants. To name a few: The Hunts of Texas; the Fords of Detroit; the late Howard Hughes; the Coors of Colorado; the late J. Paul Getty; the DuPonts of Delaware; the Rockefellers of New York and elsewhere (no, they are not Jews, merely Jewish stooges); the Astors and the Vanderbuilts, who after eight or nine generations of hedonist dissipation still own massive wealth; there are the MacArthurs, one of which owns MacArthurs Milk, and the other the late insurance tycoon, John MacArthur, whom I met personally and tried vainly to enlist in the White Man's cause before his recent demise at the age of 82. He left a fortune of over a billion. Then there is the billionaire shipping magnate, K. Ludwig, whose assets are reported to be in the billions.

These are just a few of the better known public figures who are White and whose fortunes range in the hundred million to a billion category. The good news is that **any one of them could easily bankroll the CREATIVITY movement over the top in a matter of a few years and forever break the Jewish death grip on the White Race.**

This is a most encouraging thought and just as we will find the Great White Promoter (see RACIAL LOYALTY Issue No. 10) so too, sooner or later, will we find the Great White "Angel".

Then there are countless other White millionaires in the 100 million category whom I have not listed, who are not so well known to the public, but they are there in the wings, nevertheless. I repeat, they are numerous. Added to the above there are a host of other White tycoons who have made multi-million dollar fortunes in electronics, in computers, in beer (August Busch), in construction (George Steinbrenner) in real estate (MacArthur), in insurance and in a host of other endeavors. As I have said in RACIAL LOYALTY No. 9, **we are not helpless. Wealth is power if used effectively.**

(Continued on Page 2)

If It Works, Go Do Thou Likewise

Last week we received a letter from a young man in South Florida who had written a letter to the editor of a paper in his area. His letter is published under BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS. On the same day as his letter arrived there were three different orders for NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, each order accompanied by a check. Each succeeding day we received one or more orders for a total of eleven at this writing. Here is the text of the letter he wrote to the editor:

EDITOR:

At one time I was very confused as to why Christianity was so divided against itself into so many factions (denominations).

I was also very confused by all the apparent contradictions between the various denominations.

I say was, because I found one book that exhibits the whole confusing situation better than a thousand Jerry Falwells could ever hope to.

The names of many church publications have appeared in your newspaper during the past year (I don't object to that) and so I am hoping you will find it in your heart to mention my favorite book.

The title of the book is "NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION". It is based on the laws of Nature, fact not fiction, logic not fear. It is a thinking man's book not meant for people who are content with superstition, spooks and threats of hell-fire and damnation. It is for those who refuse to toe the line and buckle under.

The author of the book is Ben Klassen, the price is \$5.00 and it can be ordered from The Church of the Creator, P. O. Box 400, Otto, North Carolina 28763.

The Church of the Creator is not a cult. It is merely a vehicle for the promotion of factual information. The book is a real mind-blower, not for the squeamish.

ADRIAN ARCAND

(Continued on Page 12)



## UTILIZING WEALTH

(Continued from Page 1)

**The main point of this article is that we have not been using the tremendous wealth at our disposal effectively. On the contrary, we have been dissipating it stupidly, yes, wantonly, and not for the benefit of the White Race, but rather overwhelmingly to aid and abet our most treacherous enemies, enemies whose insane obsession is the destruction of us.**

It is the object of this dissertation to thoroughly analyse this strange situation, to suggest a sane and constructive course of action and to so utilize and channel the tremendous wealth and power of the White Race that it will serve our own best interests. **We want to break the Jewish stranglehold on the White Race, no matter what the cost,** and again become masters of our own destinies.

The key to the solution is a matter of attitude. In this respect the White Race has been led around by the nose by its own most destructive enemy, the piratical Jew. To solve the problem we must first of all change the White Man's basic attitude towards money and wealth itself. We must explode the Jewish attitude that wealth is an end in itself, but rather that it is only a powerful means. It is the end towards which this means is channelled that we must clarify.

In this respect, I am reminded of a story that my daddy told me at least 50 years ago. It is so old that I have forgotten the details, but I have not forgotten the essence. If my memory serves me right it concerns a system the British in India utilized in catching wild monkeys, in which they placed visible chestnuts in a fixed trough. Over this trough they had a barrier with holes just barely large enough for the monkey to slip its hand through in order to grasp the nuts. However, once it had the nut in its hand and closed its fist, it could not retract it through that same hole and it was stuck. Of course, the monkey could open its hand and let go of the nut, and make its getaway. But somehow they were either too stupid or too greedy to do so, and remained trapped. In the end they lost not only their nut, but also their liberty.

**Similarly, the White Man of today, by being either too stupid to utilize his wealth for his own best interests, or too crassly commercial to let go of it, is losing both his nut and his liberty.** He is squandering and dissipating his wealth and power wantonly and foolishly. This is a major calamity and we will pay dearly for this insanity. Let me therefore suggest a few simple, basic guidelines as to what you as an individual can do, whether your fortune is modest or tremendous.

**GUIDELINE No. 1. Realize that money is power.** It is a means, not an end in itself. **DECIDE WHAT YOU WANT TO ACCOMPLISH WITH WHAT YOU HAVE.** This is the first and most important step.

**GUIDELINE No. 2.** Don't hoard your money to leave to heirs. **Spend it on your most cherished goal or goals (whatever they are) while you are still alive.** The most ideal (but probably unattainable) situation would be to have made millions, but die broke, having spent it all wisely, while still alive, on the goals that were most important to you. (This reminds me of a joke about the rich uncle's will, when opened, read: "I, John Smith, being of sound mind and body, spent every dime of it while I was still alive.")

**These guidelines are simple as A B C, but they are tremendously important,** and I am going to cite a few glaring examples of well-known people who were financial wizards, highly intelligent, but when it came to utilizing their tremendous wealth effectively, they were stupid as hell.

**Case A. HENRY FORD.** As we all know, old Henry was a mechanical and financial genius. He left a fortune of several billion, most of which went into the Ford Foundation. He intended it to be used for philanthropic causes of rather nebulous description. Little did he realize that after his death that his vast fortune would be utilized to destroy every principle he stood for. But history shows that is exactly what happened. In short order it fell into the hands of his enemies, the Jewish establishment, whom he bitterly opposed during most of his adult life. The Jews have ever since been shrewdly utilizing Henry's vast fortune to promote communism, the destruction of free enterprise, to promote race-mixing and the mongrelization of the White Race, to promote international wars and revolution, to promote the state of Israel, to increase the Jewish stranglehold, and in general, every cause that was abhorrent to Ford himself.

In the early 1920's he did start exposing the Jewish conspiracy, and not only was he well aware of it, but well informed, having spent (a mere) five million dollars researching it. Had he followed through and used the bulk of his vast fortune while he was still alive and in control, he could have built a White racial movement fifty years ago. Instead, he backed off, concentrated on building up a bigger and bigger fortune, only to have the fortune fall into the hands of his enemies to be utilized to destroy everything he stood for.

**Case B. HOWARD HUGHES.** He was undoubtedly a technical and financial genius of the first calibre. He left a vast fortune. To whom did he leave it? Apparently he left no will, because he didn't care about anybody or any cause enough to designate an heir. His near billion dollar fortune was dissipated in legal fees (the lawyers were his biggest beneficiary) and finally distributed to some distant relatives none of whom cared for him, or he for them during his lifetime.

Did he enjoy his fortune during his own lifetime? I doubt it. He said he didn't and I believe him. He was forced into becoming a recluse and an eccentric, shuttling from hotel to hotel, country to country. He did not have a normal family life, nor did he leave any known offspring. What a waste! What the man lacked was what I point out in Guideline No. 1. He had no meaningful purpose in life.

**Case C.** A young man in Fort Lauderdale was left a fortune by his grandfather who had made it in the insurance business (not MacArthur). This young fellow, spoiled, brash and hedonistic, took to fast cars, fast women, alcohol and drugs. He smashed up in an accident or two and had his driver's license lifted. After that he was involved in another accident in which he killed three teenagers, including the 16 year old daughter of a doctor I knew. After many legal battles and altercations with the law the young man died of an overdose of self-administered drugs at the age of 23.

Did his grandfather do him a favor by willing him a fortune? Not really. More to the point, it contributed to wrecking his life.

**Case D.** Again, in Fort Lauderdale, we have another case similar to the above. It concerns the son of a furniture magnate worth tens of millions. The son's life ended at an

(Continued on Page 3)

## UTILIZING WEALTH

(Continued from Page 2)

age similar to the previous case, and just as tragically. Being brought up in the lap of luxury, he was spoiled, arrogant and insufferably obnoxious. He married a beautiful girl and they had two children, but they were not happy. In fact, they were quarreling incessantly, and one night when he threatened to kill her, she pulled out her gun and shot him dead. He was only 25. The court absolved her as having done so in self-defense.

Did his father's money make him happy? Obviously not. It was, in fact, the cause of his early destruction.

**Case E. TOMMY MANVILLE.** Except perhaps for the younger generation, most of us have heard of Tommy Manville, who was heir to the Johns-Manville asbestos fortune. The most notable thing about Tommy is that he had twelve wives. He led a meaningless, insecure and dissipated life. Was he happy? I don't know, but I doubt it, and suspect that he had a low opinion of himself. Did his inherited fortune do him good or did it undermine his ability to become a man of purpose or ability? I would say that it contributed in making a derelict of him and utterly destroyed his self-respect.

Alright, we have had sufficient case histories for the time being to draw some significant conclusions.

**1. Money does not make people happy.**

2. Subsidizing young people and bringing them up in the lap of luxury is counter-productive and usually interferes in the natural development of building character and self-confidence. Let me add here that self-respect and self-confidence are extremely important.

3. Individuals who inherit rather than make it on their own are usually incapable of handling money, managing their affairs and building a meaningful life.

4. As in Nature, **eternal struggle is the essence of life,** and to deprive one's children of that struggle is to seriously undermine their future ability to cope with building a worthwhile life of their own.

We can sum up these four points into:

**GUIDELINE No. 3.** Leaving your life's earnings to your children is not necessarily a constructive choice, from either their point of view, or yours.

Let me move on from the negative to the positive. It is my conclusion that giving your children every luxury and putting a silver spoon in their mouth does not necessarily make them happy, but can easily be their undoing. By so doing, you are robbing them of the most important lesson in life: that **struggle and hardship make the man, or the woman.**

If I have learned any one thing in life it is this: I would much rather be poor when young and wealthy in later life, than the other way around. In fact, I thank my lucky stars that for the first thirty years of my life, my family, and I personally, were as poor as a church mouse. However, at no time did I feel deprived or destitute. I have been on my own since I was 19, and when my dad died, I inherited nothing. Nevertheless, I managed to put myself through college and make my own way. By the time I was 30 I managed to go into business for myself, and although the road was rough, it was a continual (although erratic) upward climb from thereon out. Never again was I to be on the edge of poverty. I will make another observation. I would sooner be rich than poor, not so much because I want to live in the lap of luxury, but it enables me to do what I want to do. And at this stage, what I want to do more than anything ever in all my life is to work for the

survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. Therein now lies my whole satisfaction, my whole purpose in life.

I repeat — **money is power.** A vast fortune is a lot of power. It is a criminal act to dissipate it pointlessly, as most of our White Racial Comrades are doing. The next question we want to consider is what is the right move financially to make regarding your children. If leaving them your life's savings might do more harm than help, should you invest it in giving them a super education? This is an important question, and not easy to answer. Let me cite another case history.

**Case F.** I have a good friend who is now 70 years old. He apparently has leukemia and does not expect to live too much longer. He worked hard all of his life trying to do the right thing by his family, by his country, and account to his own conscience and self-respect. He is a model citizen and served his country proudly in WW II. He reared three fine intelligent sons and gave them the best educations. All have university degrees (one has a Bachelors, one a Masters, and one a Ph. D.). As the years went on and he became more and more aware of the Jewish conspiracy, he finally realized (too late) that he had fought on the wrong side, that he had fought for the benefit of the Jews and to the detriment of the White Race.

He now feels he has been betrayed by the very country for which he "proudly fought." His sons are now all professional men with families of their own, but having been processed and programmed by a Jew-oriented university (Berkeley in the 60's), they now totally disagree with him philosophically and with his understanding of what is going on in the world today. Politically and racially they are totally alienated from their father, who scraped and sacrificed to send them through all those expensive years of "education". In desperation he asked me, "What is there for me to fight for if even my own children are alienated and on the side of the enemy?" It is a tough question, but there is an answer to it for other parents.

My answer is this: rather than sending our children to Jew-oriented universities and to become enemies of the White Race **that same money might well be spent far better in investing it in the future of the White Race.** After all, what future do our children have in iron-clad Jew-communist countries like Russia, Poland, Cuba etc. even if you left them millions. The answer is none. In fact, when Castro took over in Cuba, those with wealth ended up as dishwashers in Jewish hotels in Miami Beach. Those were the luckier ones. The others were stood up against the wall. So, my next guideline is this:

**GUIDELINE NO. 4.** The most effective use you can make of your wealth is to invest it in the future of your own race.

How can you do this? Well, in just the same way as the Jews do it. True, they get the goyim to carry most of the freight if they can, but nevertheless **they shell out, and shell out heavily of their own money as well in every Jewish cause** they believe will help promote the survival, expansion and advancement of their own race. The Rothschilds spent hundreds of millions of their own money setting up the state of Israel. Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb and Company spent 20 million dollars of his own money training Trotsky and his 3,000 Jewish cutthroats and then sending them over to Russia in 1917 to topple the Czar and set up Jewish communism. The Rosenwalds (of Sears, Roebuck) have been, and still are, spending tens of millions promoting

(Continued on Page 5)



BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS

Mr. Klassen:

I just finished looking through your February issue of RACIAL LOYALTY, and my conclusion is that you are a sick man and consequently to be pitied. Not only are you sick, but you're also woefully uninformed in regard to the Person Jesus of Nazareth. May God have mercy on your eternal soul!

In his love,

Pastor Donald R. Whiteman  
2401 Belmont Road  
Parkersburg, West Virginia  
26101

*(Editor's Note: I realize that you Christians are all just exuding with so much concern and Christian love that you would like to see all of us unbelievers sizzling in your fictitious Jew-concocted hell, just for our own good, of course. Now fortunately for us, we don't believe in that garbage either, and one of the unbounded FREEDOMS we CREATORS enjoy is FREEDOM FROM FEAR OF HELL.*

Now Reverend, the recognized yardstick as to who is sane and whose mind is sick has generally been judged as to who has a firm grip on reality in contrast to those who can no longer distinguish between reality and fantasy. By this well accepted measure, Reverend, you are very sick indeed. Your fictitious stories about spooks, ghosts, spirits and your favorite circumcised Jew working his far-fetched hocus-pocus are in the same category as the story of Santa Claus, or the story of Mother Goose and hi-diddle-diddle, the cow jumped over the moon. There is not a shred of evidence to support any of it. Like a drug junkie, you are playing games on Cloud Nine and want to drag others into the same sorry mess. It is your treacherous type of spook peddler that would gladly sell the White Race into mongrelization in order that you can pursue your sick obsession of playing silly games with non-existent spooks. Furthermore, anyone who peddles this kind of spookcraft for a living is either a first rate con-artist, or has completely lost his marbles. But don't feel too badly about it. Reverend. After all, you didn't invent that. The Egyptians were already deep into this spookie racket thousands of years before you ever rolled out your first "Amen". Read all about it in this issue.)

Dear Pontifex —

I feel compelled to write to you to express my unbounded admiration for your magnificently written book, "NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION".

I am a White, English, male, 57 years of age. I was born into a "working class Christian educated" family, in East London. Though my parents were never "church goers" as such, they passed on to me in the natural order of things, Sunday School, the Lord's prayer, and bedtime prayers as a child. Even as a child I found myself unable to accept the teachings of the Bible, and when I reached my teens, I rejected it completely, even to refusing to swear on it in a court of law. In my three and a half years of military service in the R.A.F. refusing to attend church parades, on the grounds that I was an atheist. To my eternal regret your book, of what is to me the true book of Revelations (literally) only came into my hands last week at a political meeting. Reading it I realized page by page why the Bible which I have always described as a book of "Yid-dish fiction" had no meaning for me. I do not have your incisive and dissective mind. I could never unravel that tome of "Jewish gobbledy-gook", that is until I read your comprehensive work.

I am a member of the British "National Front". I realize only all too dearly the concentrated effort to smash the White Race that is taking place in my once proud little island. An island whose people have been duped by "Solly" into fighting two devastatingly disastrous world wars against our European brothers and which at the present moment seems to be inhabited by an indigenous population struck by some kind of madness, with eyes which can see, but cannot see, and ears which can hear, but cannot hear.

I do not know if this letter will reach you because people of my political persuasion seem to have mysterious problems with air mail from time to time.

I cannot personally come out and see you for I have been unemployed for seventeen months, and do not have the necessary finance. I do have however, many "Nationalist" contacts who will help to spread "the word".

Once again, my sincere thanks for your marvelous work. I shall

CUPID'S CORNER

Dear Pontifex —

I want to let you know I thoroughly enjoy being a CREATOR and consider myself fortunate to be member of The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. The next logical step for me is to find a mate who is racially, physically, intellectually and emotionally compatible. **Cupid's Corner** should provide the perfect vehicle in which to find this mate.

I am a White male, of Norwegian — English — Scottish descent, 25 years of age, golden blonde hair, blue eyes, weight 190 lbs., height 6'4".

I am interested in history, religion, health, Nature, business, positive thinking, and someday raising a family. I have a Bachelor's degree and have traveled extensively throughout Europe and the United States. Presently, most of

study it as the true White Man's Bible.

Yours faithfully,  
S. W. Pulfer  
England

Dear Pontifex —

Please send me: 1 copy of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, \$8.00; 1 copy of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, \$8.00; 1 copy of SALUBRIOUS LIVING, \$5.00, for a total of \$21.00. I am including a donation of \$4.00 also.

I am a Scientologist (Church of Scientology) and your book had quite an impact on my thinking and helped me to deal with a bunch of Christian Bible study men who were pestering the daylight's out of me. Thank you very much for the ammunition in your book: NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION!

Gerda Koch is a Christian who lives in Eureka Springs, Arkansas and I got your book from one of her friends. But, she thinks you are probably Jewish, which would seem surprising since your stand is so strong against Jews, communists and Zionists.

My prayer is: "A world without war, crime and insanity. Where honest men can have rights and able men can prosper." (Ron Hubbard)

I find your RACIAL LOYALTY very interesting.

Auf Wiedersehen,  
Bruce Garlock  
Minnesota

Dear Pontifex —

I thank you for sending me "NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION", SALUBRIOUS LIV-

my time is spent developing my career, which I'm doing quite successfully. I also enjoy finding new followers and members for the Church of the Creator.

The woman of my dreams will be between 18 and 24 years old, blonde hair, blue eyes, 5'6" to 6'2" in height, slender body, intelligent, wholesome, emotionally strong and a firm believer in the survival, expansion and advancement of the great White Race.

Sincerely,

S. R. Y.  
Texas

*(Editor's Note: Girls, don't crowd, but wait 'til you see this fellow's picture!)*

*Please direct all responses to CUPID'S CORNER, P. O. Box 400, Otto, North Carolina, 28763. Also, indicate initials of letter addressed to, and we will forward the response on to its proper designation.*

ING and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, received this week.

Fifteen dollars plus one dollar fifty postage equals sixteen dollars fifty, and at today's rate of exchange this equals eleven pounds and forty-five pence which I enclose herewith, my cheque for that amount, made payable to Ben Klassen, as requested.

Incidentally, I am now reading a book about Oliver Cromwell, "London Goes to Heaven", the author is Jane Lane and she is well known in this country for books of that period, and is, in fact, a direct descendant of the original Jane Lane who helped Prince Charles escape after Worecester.

I thought Mr. Klassen would be interested in the following excerpt from pages 180/181, and the words that Miss Lane puts into the mouth of Mr. Guffin, a London innkeeper: "And now they tell me the Jews are to be let in, which will altogether ruin our trade."

"My friends among the merchants tell me," said he, "that for some years past, in truth ever since the execution of the King, divers Spanish and Portuguese Jews have been creeping privily into the city, not admitting to their religion, nay, some of them attending Popish services at the Embassy, and living very retired. But now, I'm told, one of their number hath most boldly petitioned Cromwell to have his Leave to worship openly, and to come hither without let or hindrance, nay, even that they have sundry of our churches given them

*(Continued on Page 5)*

BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS

*(Continued from Page 4)*

to be their synagogues, that all laws against 'em be repealed, that they have free trade, a separate body of laws for their protection, and I know not what besides. Passion o' me!" cried Mr. Guffin, his face crimsoning with his indignation, "here is a fine thing, that those who are the chief enemies of our religion and our trade, who live by the beastly practice of usury, and who have even been wont to intrigue against whatsoever nation would give them shelter, should be let in by the Protector because he is straitened for money and hoped to get it from them in return for his favours. For near upon five hundred years have we been free of this plague in England; the great Plantegent, the First Edward. He it was that rid us of these lice, holding the honour of Christ and the weal of his own subjects to be at stake, and now —"

He broke off abruptly, partly from lack of breath, partly because he saw one of the redcoats looking in his direction. End of excerpt.

UTILIZING WEALTH

*(Continued from Page 3)*

race-mixing. All this, and much, much more, is done for the cause of the Jewish race, by millions of Jews.

Why can't the White Race do the same? After all, some White Racial Comrade who is worth say, 5, 10, or 50 million dollars can't possibly spend anywhere near that amount sensibly on himself or his family. He or they can only eat so much food, wear so many clothes and utilize so many rooms of any house. Any man that is worth 100 million dollars could comfortably give away 95 or 98 million dollars to the cause of the White Race and still not suffer in the slightest in living a full and affluent life. The surplus represents only so many useless digits on a balance sheet that do nothing for him personally except probably beef up his ego. But ego or no, if the White Race goes down the drain (as it is now headed) the wealthiest will be the first to go down with it. Strangely, it is the very wealthy who have the most to lose if the White Race is destroyed and would suffer the least if they threw the bulk of their wealth into the cause of the White Race. Strangely, it is they who are the deafest in listening to reality. But sooner or later we will get through to some who are willing to see the light. We must make sure we do.

In the meantime, there are millions of White Racial Comrades in the middle class, and even in the lower financial brackets who are our staunchest supporters, some of them giving until it hurts. We say more power to them!

If all this sounds like a call for support of the CREATIVITY movement, well, my friend, you are so right. We solicit your support and we need all the help we can get. But let me quickly add that all the above advice is completely valid no matter what White Racial movement you prefer to support. It is valid

Many thanks for sending me the books.

Yours sincerely,  
F. L. Holman  
England

Dear Pontifex —

Your article in the No. 10 issue describing the School for Gifted White Boys fascinated me.

It is of course, a marvelous idea. What a wonderful way in which to inculcate our positive values in some young minds.

It, very probably is not all that original an idea. As you pointed out in the article, the Jews have been doing this thing for centuries. And our "own" Christian leaders (race traitors) have been doing the very opposite, that of teaching our young people to hate their race.

It is commendable that The Church of the Creator should take the lead in establishing a school such as you describe.

It is my desire to make a \$50.00 donation at this time and to continue to do so as my own personal economic conditions permit.

For a Whiter and Brighter World,  
Henry Goldman  
Texas

Dear Pontifex —

Greetings and White Power! Enclosed is a copy of the editorial page of our local paper. In it you will see a letter to the editor recommending your book, "NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION".

Since I do not have the money to donate or subscribe at this time because I just quit my job. I got fed up with waiting on Jew customers and I told my boss that's why I quit.

Anyway, I felt that the least I could do was get your book plugged in the local paper. I hope it brings in a few orders for the book.

The letter was written using a pen name. Perhaps you recognize the name? It should give the A.D.L. jerks a few fits trying to find the author. Naturally, a fake address was used too.

Tell all of your members and readers to write similar letters to the editors across the country. This is an inexpensive way to advertise.

The circulation of the News Tribune is estimated at 20,006 average daily readers.

Well, that's all my news for now.

Good luck! Glad to be of help!  
Give the Jews hell!  
Your friend for a free White America!

John D.  
Florida

P.S. I have just learned from a friend that the book sells for \$8.00. I am sorry for the error. When I bought the books I got them two for 8 or 10 dollars, I'm sure. Now that accounts for my error.

Anyway, I believe my idea is good and it should be used nationwide. *(Editors' Note: Thanks a million, John. I assure you, it will.)*

**Plough money back into your own race. It's the best investment you can make for your own future and that of your children.**

even if you want to support none, but if your cherished goal is to blow it on wine, women and song, the key idea is spend it wisely while you're alive. Don't hoard it for your heirs or for the hereafter. In the first place, the heirs will probably neither appreciate it, nor deserve it, and in the second case, **you can't take it with you.** In fact, it probably won't be any good to you, or your children, or anybody else in a few years. Remember, Cuba, etc. **So use it now and use it effectively.**

**In summation let me briefly recapitulate:**

1. Make a cold and sober decision as to **what goals are most important to you** in your life.
2. Don't hoard your money to leave to some heirs. Spend it on your own cherished goals while you are alive, and in control.
3. Leaving your assets to your children is not necessarily in the best interests of either your children or yourself.
4. **The best and most enduring investment is in your race.**

Remember: Not only can you not take it with you, but if you don't act now **it may soon be too late to spend it at all.**

Remember — money is power. Your money is your power to follow your own dream. **Don't let some scurvy bandit talk you out of your dream or take it away from you.** You earned it, you deserve to spend it as you see fit.

Exercise your options to do what you want to do while you still have control of your own assets. You can't take it with you, but even while alive the Jewish IRS or other thieves can take it away from you. Therefore, I say: **take action now and utilize your wealth effectively while you still can. FOLLOW YOUR DREAM NOW. No one knows what tomorrow brings, but by investing in the White Race you will be investing in the best future possible.** W



# Lessons We Can Learn From Egypt As They Apply To The Present

The history of Egypt is extremely rich and covers a time span longer than that of any other major White civilization. There is much, much we can learn from it if we will keep our eyes and ears open and somehow sharpen our perceptivity. I have been a long-time student of the history of White civilizations and have set down some of my observations and conclusions about them in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION twelve years ago.

Whereas in my travels I had previously visited most of the locales of the other White civilizations such as Rome, Greece and Constantinople, I had never been to Egypt. Understandably, because of its rich and extensive history, because of its wealth of archaeological monuments and artifacts still well preserved, I have always been fascinated with Egypt, and some day wanted to see it for myself.

Last fall my wife and I decided come February we were going to see Egypt. Since no one knows what the future holds and what with the world being blown to bits by the Jews, etc. in the Middle East, we thought that such an opportunity might never come again, and the sooner the better.

Well, on February 11, we finally did it. We got packed and left for a relatively short but exciting 10 day tour of Egypt. I have related in more detail the itinerary and sites seen on the Egyptian tour in a continuing article to be published next month. In this dissertation I want to re-analyze the story that is Egypt and derive what lessons we can learn from that first great White civilization and its demise.

When you take a guided tour these days you not only have your regular tour guide, but in order to create extra business most countries force the agency to have a second, a local guide, as well. Egypt is one of those who require a second guide, since they, too, are anxious to extract the last tourist dollar possible from its visitors. But before I describe the local guide, let me say a word about the regular guide.

His name was Tom. He was a handsome, well-built man, of Swiss nationality, and of German descent. As usual, he spoke a number of languages. He listed his home address as California, but actually he lived in Spain. He was 31,

single and as apolitical as you can get. He represented the perfect cosmopolitan, or should I say polyglot?

Our local guide was an Egyptian girl of 25, named Shareen. She was tall, had a good figure and a dark muddy complexion. She pointed out that she was half Italian and had studied the guide business at the University of Cairo, that Italian was her first foreign language and English her second. I don't know how good her Italian was, but her English left much to be desired.

One of the first things she told us about Egypt that impressed me was the **whereas the Egyptians spoke Arabic and it was their national language, there was a vast gulf of long standing between the Egyptians and the Arabs.** She drew a sharp line of demarcation between themselves and the Arabs, pointing out that **whereas the Egyptians had a long history of civilization and culture, the Arabs were nothing more than uncouth, uncivilized Bedouins off the desert, whom Mohammed had mobilized and polarized to become ruthless conquerors.** She then lapsed into an interesting dissertation about Egypt's 4,000 year history of civilization before the Arabs came, about the multifaceted gods of Ancient Egypt, about the conquest of Alexander the Great, and then by the Romans; how Egypt was prosylitized by the new Christian faith and by the fourth century A. D. Alexandria was the world's foremost center of not only Christianity, but also of culture and learning; how the Arabs came along in the 8th century, overran Egypt and converted it to the Moslem faith by force of the sword.

There was one sinister and insidious change in the Egyptian evolution that Shareen seemed to ignore, and that was the racial disintegration of the once proud, intelligent White Egyptians.

As any student of Egyptian history knows, **when the Egyptians first built their mighty empire and illustrious civilization beginning some 6,300 years ago, they were a unique species, a most outstanding race of gifted White people.** Further up the Nile and to the south of them were the Nubians, black as the ace of spades.

As the Egyptians expanded their empire, it was inevitable that they would come into confrontation with the Nubians. This, of course, they did, and stupidly, like all other White civilizations since, looked upon these inferior black creatures as excellent material for slave labor. They not only enlisted them as workers, but also took them into the army. **The result was predictable** and as I have pointed out in both NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, **when there is a geographic mixing of the races there is inevitably a mixing and contamination of the gene pool, and as time goes on, again inevitably, the bad genes outbreed and pull down the good genes.** As a result, the average Egyptian today is a conglomerate mongrel, and a bad mongrel at that, on a level with that of the average run of Mestizo Mexican. But I will have more to say about that later.

## The ultimate horror is the mongrelization of the White Race.

As the bus rolled on and Shareen proceeded in telling her story of Egypt, my mind wandered off and I speculated about her own ancestry. I wondered **what IDENTITY, if any, she herself could cling to, being a conglomerate composite of Ancient White Egyptian, black Nubian, Bedouin Arab, Early Roman and a proliferation of the slaves the Romans dragged into their Empire and through which they miserably dissipated their genes.** On the cultural and the religious side she was an heir and a composite hodge-podge of Ancient Egyptian culture and religion (of which they are so proud, but of which no vestige remains in the present day Egyptians); of the Copts (Christian) Egyptians who held sway for five hundred years, and whose churches, temples and monasteries still remain in isolated pockets; and lastly, the Moslem creed to which she now professes adherence. But what is she really? **She shares the same sad dilemma as do all mongrels, a botched-up, hodge-podge of race-**

mixing derelicts, whose ancestors wantonly and criminally flouted the laws of Nature. She is neither White, nor Nubian, nor Arab, nor Roman. Culturally and religiously too, her loyalties would be torn between the Ancient Egyptian gods, Coptic Christianity, Roman Catholicism and the Moslem creed. What a shameful hodge-podge of a heritage has been slopped upon her by criminally irresponsible ancestors! How much Whiter and Brighter Egypt could have been today had the original creators of its civilization practiced the basic precepts of CREATIVITY! If only they had had a racial religion!

The next statement made by Shareen that deeply impressed me was a political one. Whereas our German guide was completely apolitical, Shareen was not. She ventured the following opinion: "We have all been told that King Farouk was a wastrel and a scoundrel, and that Colonel Nasser was a hero who came to our rescue and gave us democracy and independence. Now, I may be thrown in jail for what I am about to say, but a lot of Egyptians think differently. The fact is that under Farouk Egypt had a population of 17 million people and most of them worked on the land in their primitive way as they had for generations. But Nasser changed all that by pursuing modernization and industrialization, by giving the people the vote, something they did not know what to do with. Egypt now has 47 million people. A large portion of these are crowded in Cairo and Alexandria. **They are not better off, but are worse off, and with the subsidies of foreign aid we are receiving we have a runaway population explosion and the situation is rapidly getting worse.**"

Indeed it is. Cairo, which now has an explosive population of 12 million people, has facilities for a city of no more than 3 million. The streets are clogged with cars and people, the telephone system is a shambles, everything is patched together with chewing gum and haywire. One of the main reasons for the population explosion is U.S. foreign aid. Egypt, next to Israel, gets the largest chunk of foreign aid from the U.S. of any country in the world.

**Why is the U. S. so generous to Egypt? Well, mainly it is bribe money, to keep Egypt at peace with the miserable bandit state of Israel, all again at the expense of the American taxpayer.** But it cannot go on. As Shareen pointed out — it is a one-way street to disaster. Egypt is increasing more than a million a year, and most of them are flocking into Cairo. Like Mexico City, **it is a time bomb.**

When we landed in Cairo I took a good look at the people. They were darker than I had expected, being more or less the color of a mulatto in America. They are decrepit looking physical specimens, having all the worst characteristics of the mongrel. Yet, their Arab and some White characteristics are still discernable.

Then we flew south to Aswan and to Abu Simbel and finally embarked on a delightful and relaxing 4 day cruise down the Nile, from Aswan to Luxor. The big surprise to me was that whereas the natives at Cairo were a mud color, those at Aswan and north, and all along the banks north to Luxor, were out and out kinky-haired niggers, black as the ace of spades!

Watching the banks of the Nile, I had an opportunity to observe the natives, the native housing, and their primitive means of tilling the soil. Much of the housing out in the country (and even the environs of Cairo) is extremely crude, being built of primitive mud bricks and often nothing more than just plain reeds patched with mud. They tilled the soil much the same way as they did 2,000 years ago, after their civilization collapsed. Time and again I would see a team of water buffalo hitched to a primitive plough, with a fellahin in a dirty white robe following behind. When I compared their primitive housing to the magnificent and grandiose temples and palaces built by their Ancient predecessors, I could only be astounded and ask — how could a people sink so low from such an auspicious heritage?

This brings me to the subject I want to discuss next — **the Ancient Egyptian religion.**

**The history of Egypt is a prime example of what I am talking about in Creative Credo No 45 of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE when I say that Superstition and Gullibility are**

**the Achilles Heel of the White Race.** There is hardly a civilization in history that was more overwhelmed with gods and spooks than were the Ancient Egyptians. They feared their gods, they idolized them, they supplicated to them.

In general, they were the most powerful force that controlled the life of the individual and set the course of the nation. This brings me to several other observations.

1. Because of their obsession with spookcraft and their neglect of nurturing their gene pool, they became mongrelized.

2. The trip to Egypt convinced me that the **mongrelization of the White Race (whether local or global) is the ULTIMATE HORROR.**

3. **It also firmly polarized a basic conviction I have had for a long while. That conviction is this: The White Race has been in dire need of a Racial Religion from the beginning of its civilization, and needs it more than ever today.** Had the Egyptians had it, we would have a more beautiful, a Whiter and Brighter World today.

4. That all the fictitious concepts promoted by both Judaism and Christianity were already invented by the Ancient Egyptians. These fictitious concepts were first copied by the Jews and then transplanted into the Christian creed, which the Jews originated and promoted. Some of these basic concepts were:

(a) The idea of a "soul" (b) the idea of "eternal life" (c) the idea of "gods", both evil and good (d) the idea of "one god" (Ikhnaton) (e) the idea of "offerings" to appease the gods or god (f) the idea of "baptism" (purification by ablution) (g) the idea of **building magnificent and grandiose temples** to honor and supplicate their gods. In fact, the whole program of controlling the masses by awing them with belief in hocus-pocus and the supernatural was already well advanced in the Egyptian religious system.

5. That the Egyptian obsession with preparing for death and immortality thereafter is, and was, one of the most destructive and wasteful ideas that helped to bring to an end not only a most illustrious and glorious civilization, but also a most unique and exemplary race.

If those gifted (and at the same time demented) idiots had only had

a racial religion such as CREATIVITY!

Instead, all the efforts of the Pharaohs were directed towards providing for the comfort and well-being of the immortality of their fictitious "souls". Each Pharaoh wanted to outdo his predecessor in leaving a monument and a tomb in which his remains resided, ensconced in a grandiose physical enclosure that they hoped would last into all eternity.

That their bodies were embalmed by a process still not understood by modern science, that we all know. That their mummies were then entombed in an elaborate set of sarcophagi which were then sealed in secret chambers in a huge pyramid or other structure, that too, is well known. What surprised

whose tombs have been found, the grave robbers of ancient times got to them first, with the lone exception of that of the boy king, Tutankhamen, which was discovered by British archeologist, Howard Carter, in 1922. It is suspected that the architects who designed these hideaways and who generally outlived the Pharaoh, were the key villains in either aiding the robbers, or doing the job themselves.

It is the tomb of King Tut that gives us some idea of the size of the national treasury that was poured into one of these tombs and then buried, supposedly for all time. I had the pleasure of going down into the tomb of King Tut where his mummy still lies, and also of viewing the treasures that had been

## The bottom line of all this intensive Egyptian religiosity is this: it was entirely based on self-deception, hocus-pocus and deliberate lies.

me however is the extent to which they exerted themselves to "provide the soul" with all the thousands of goodies on its journey to eternity. They practically poured the wealth of the kingdom into this last rites project as if life here and now was inconsequential, but in contrast, the nurturing of the soul in the eternal hereafter was overwhelmingly the obsession of their living days.

**Does this have a familiar ring with the Christians who profess "seek not treasures on earth, but store up treasures in heaven"?**

Such an astounding collection of wealth went with the sarcophagus and the tomb of a dead Pharaoh that they became the prime target of grave robbers in ancient times. It was almost like robbing Fort Knox, provided you could find it. No wonder the Pharaohs went to extreme lengths to make their inner tomb either physically inaccessible by sheer massiveness of sealed stone structures, such as the pyramids, or resorted to subterfuge, such as burying their tombs, goodies and all, far underground in a remote ravine such as the Valley of the Kings at Luxor. (Sixty-four Pharaohs' tombs have been found in the Valley of the Kings, and fifty-seven tombs in the Valley of the Queens, opposite Luxor.)

In either case, they succeeded badly. Of all the Pharaohs buried

found in the tomb, and now reside in the Cairo Museum.

Let me first try to describe the treasures, which are displayed in the Egyptian Museum, also called the Cairo Museum.

Whereas the exhibit that was brought to the U.S. in 1976 displaying the treasures of King Tut drew huge crowds in every city where it was held, it only included 55 pieces. On display at the Cairo Museum are 3,500 pieces, all brought out of the tomb of King Tut. It includes chariots, benches, bowls, chests, chairs, a gold face mask, gold sleeves for each of King Tut's fingers, 180 stone statuettes of his favorite servants, and such a list of varied knick-knacks that it is impossible to catalogue here. Suffice it to say that so much gold was encrusted on so many of these items and so many jewels were studded into them that it was like an open invitation to Fort Knox, provided you could find it.

Making it extremely hard to find or to get to is what the kings and their architects expended considerable labor and ingenuity in doing. I had always imagined the Valley of the Kings, and the Valley of the Queens, where a number of these underground tombs are located, as a beautiful valley with well marked ruins of the different

(Continued on Page 9)



## Part 1. RACIAL SURVIVAL IN AMERICA

### *The U.S.A. Is Unique and Must Stay That Way*

By Gen. R. Never

The destiny of man is to survive, select the best mate of his Race he can, procreate children of his Race and raise them to maturity to be the next generation of his society and Race. That is the Natural destiny of every "normal" person born. This destiny should show every man that his life is all important if he is to survive to fulfill his destiny.

As the Race's genetic heritage improves -- meaning -- the Races "average" persons' intelligence, abilities, capabilities and character improves, so too his societal heritage and culture improves. The two are interdependent and concomitant. The "society" is the people and the "people" are the Race. Thence, the "society" is the measure of the advancement of the Race.

Advanced Racial genetic heritages produce advanced societies. Highly advanced Racial genetic heritages produce "civilizations."

A Race's societies are a direct measurement of the Race's genetic advancement. Primitive Racial genetic heritage must and will produce primitive societies while advanced Racial genetic heritage must and will produce advanced societies and civilizations.

Remember, it is the "average" of the Race's people's genetic heritage that determines whether they will have primitive or advanced societies.

Therefore, the "integration" of primitive people into any advanced society will lower that "average" genetic heritage of the advanced society thus, this "integrated" advanced society must and will decline and fall. This is a Natural Law and is irrefutable and immutable. INTEGRATION IS GENOCIDE!

When an advanced civilization permits "integration genocide", it does so for one of two reasons -- ignorance or treason. If a society is "ignorant" of the Natural Law of Genetics, and thence, is ignorant of the consequences of "integration genocide" that integration must and does produce, then that society pays "the price of genocide"-- which is death and extinction. In

fact, any integrated society will die and the founding Races genetic heritage will be destroyed -- which is extinction.

This destruction of a Race's heritage and culture by "integration genocide" is not a "gradual" happening. Every integrated mating is an act of genocide that destroys an irreplaceable part of the Race's priceless genetic heritage "instantly" at conception. This is due to the fact that integrated children do not have a Racial genetic heritage and thence are not the next generation of the Race or its societies. And thence, with each integrated mating, the society and Race loses a part of their genetic pool that it took thousands of generations of "breeding pure" to create. Every integration mating is and act of genocide against the society and Race and thence those who integrate and those who support and promote this "integration genocide" are "enemies" and traitors to their societies and Race AND THEY MUST BE TREATED AS SUCH.

It is a Natural Law that every society is created by a people of one Race. These people live that Race's heritage and culture. Therefore, it is simple common sense to understand that, if a society and its founding race are destroyed by acts of "integration genocide" then the survival and progress of that society and Race depends upon its stopping this heinous crime of "integration genocide" before it takes place.

There is only one sure way to assure the prevention of this deadly crime and that is -- the total absolute separation of the Races.

For "integration genocide" to take place there must be at least two Races present/involved. If a society is "restricted" to its founding race then this "integration genocide" crime against humanity cannot take place. Total separation of the Races is MANDATORY if the society and its founding Race are to survive.

It was noted above that an advanced civilization, like the U.S.A., permits integration for one of two reasons -- ignorance of treason. Because the U.S.A. is, or was, an advanced White Racist civilization whose scientists have the "proven knowledge" that integration of the Races IS genocide. Then the integration -- THAT IS NOW BEING FORCED UPON THE WHITE

PEOPLE AND THEIR WHITE RACIST SOCIETY, IS A DELIBERATE ACT OF TREASON TO DESTROY IT AS IT WAS AND IS MEANT TO BE.

The irrefutable truth that the U.S.A. was created to be a White society, of White people only, is history. The U.S.A. whether we like it or not, was created in accord with Natural Law by being created a White Racist society to live their White Race's heritage and culture and it can only survive and exist as it was created and meant to be -- a White Racist society living White Racism.

Every State had "Constitutional Laws" supporting this American White Racist philosophy and lifestyle. Yet today, the alien internationalist Federal government has deliberately passed "alleged" laws (?) whose purpose is, to "force" the U.S.A. to integrate alien (colored people/Races) into its White society thereby destroying the White society, and the White people therein, by this deadly treasonous crime. These deliberate "acts" of "integration genocide" were made with the knowledge that this "integration genocide" will destroy the U.S.A. in the sense, meaning and intent that the U.S.A. was created and ratified by its White Racist founders. Therefore, the perpetrators of these laws, and of this ignorance of "integration genocide," are traitors.

*There is no group  
in the world that is  
more productive than  
the White American  
Taxpayer, nor is  
there any other group  
that is more flagrantly  
looted and pirated.*

When the leaders of the U.S.A. deliberately pass laws (?) that are created to destroy the U.S.A. as it was created, those leaders are not only "enemies" of the U.S.A., they dishonorably break their sacred oath of office, wherein they swear to faithfully support and defend the U.S.A. without any reservations, and they commit treason against their country by adhering to and aiding the enemies of its people who are constantly doing everything they can to destroy the nation as it was created, using the

deadly crime of "integration genocide."

It is simple common sense to understand that if White Racism is destroyed in the U.S.A., then the U.S.A. as it was created and became great will be simultaneously destroyed.

Those citizens who pass these alien enemy's laws (?); those who enforce them; AND THOSE WHO PERMIT THEM, ARE TRAITORS.

THEY ARE TRAITORS TO THEIR SOCIETY/COUNTRY, THEY ARE TRAITORS TO THEIR FAMILIES, AND THEY ARE TRAITORS TO THEIR RACE. THEY ARE TRAITORS, THUS, THEY MUST BE TREATED AS TRAITORS, IF THE U.S.A. IS TO BE RESURRECTED FROM THEIR TREASON.

Every White American who considers himself a patriot, who pledges his allegiance to the U.S.A., must do whatever is necessary to do, whatever the cost, in order to resurrect our beloved U.S.A. in the sense, meaning and intent for which it was created, namely, a White Racist society living White Racism. The way to do this, is to (1) UNITE with our White kinsmen citizens. (2) Exert our Rights and do our duty, as stated in our White peoples, Declaration of Independence. (3) Throw out these White Traitorous leaders. (4) Redecare OUR DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE IN THE SENSE, MEANING AND INTENT THAT IT WAS CREATED. (5) RETURN OUR WHITE PEOPLES OF THE U.S.A. TO THE WHITE RACIST SOCIETY FOR WHICH IT WAS CREATED AND IS OUR WHITE PEOPLES TRUE HERITAGE AND CULTURE.

ARE YOU A PATRIOTIC WHITE AMERICAN? PROVE IT -- BY DOING THE ABOVE!

\* \* \* \* \*

### Part 2

### *Priorities for the Survival of the U. S. A.*

Let us set up a list of priorities that we White Americans must recognize and follow if "we" are to survive. "We", meaning the White Race and the U.S.A. in the sense meaning and intent that it was created and ratified. (1) The number one priority on the list of survival is the White Race. Let us cut out all the extraneous things that we give our faith, loyalty, support, love, etc., to and face the facts

(Continued on Page 11)

### LESSONS FROM EGYPT

(Continued from Page 7)

tombs. Not so. To my surprise it was one of the most desolate, god-forsaken, desert ravines anyone could imagine. Despite all the elaborate and highly decorated tunnels; stairways, ante-chambers, storage rooms and the burial chambers themselves, there was not a vestige of a green blade of grass, or even the slightest indication above ground of anything of the grandeur lying beneath the ground. Until the modern diggers got to these tombs there was nothing but desolation, the most beautiful of purple skies above and sand, sand, sand.

But once underground the amount of tunneling, carving, chiselling and wealth of decorations on the walls of the passages and chambers is truly astounding. Besides visiting King Tut's and a few other underground tombs, we had the pleasure of visiting the King Ramses VI tomb and exploring it to the very end. Just the physical aspects of it are overwhelming. It consisted of a series of sloping stairways, straightaways, more stairways and more chambers. Just to climb in and out would tax all but a seasoned mountain climber. I asked the guide what the total vertical drop of these stairways amounted to, and she replied that it was a total of 40 meters. This is an equivalent of 125 feet, or a twelve story building, a good morning's climb, down and up.

The conclusion of all this obsession with providing for the hereafter is, of course, that it is extremely wasteful and patently stupid, but, of course, no more so than the Christians' cry of "store up treasures in heaven", or the U.S. program of subsidizing all the mud races of the world. Since King Tut was a boy king who only reigned 9 years and died at the age of 18, and virtually left a national treasure in his tomb, we can only speculate how much more abundant were the treasures buried by such kings as Ramses II who was tremendously more powerful, much more egotistical, and reigned for a total of 67 years.

When we speak of Ramses II we come to another strange characteristic of the Egyptian Pharaohs that probably was highlighted by the king with the huge ego, but was shared by most of them. This was the obsession of not only being in "right" with the gods and the immortal life of the hereafter, but they each wanted their name and their statues and

their monuments to overshadow all others and to prevail for all time.

The Egyptian kings' (Pharaohs') obsession with immortality evidently knew no bounds. They wanted immortality in the hereafter. To aid and abet that ego trip they built themselves grandiose tombs and stocked them with so many expensive goodies as to practically wreck the national economy as I have already stated before. But they also wanted earthly immortality, combined with earthly fame and acclaim as well. In order to do this they built monuments, statues, pyramids and temples in their own honor. The surface of practically every wall, facade, column, and what have you, was covered with hieroglyphics telling about themselves, about their heroic deeds, consorting with the gods, pointing to themselves in one way or another. All this was interlarded with their own "cartouche" which was their brand, or trademark, or signature. It consisted of a parallelogram with rounded ends, inside of which was the particular ruler's individual name in hieroglyphics.

So popular are these cartouches that they constitute a major souvenir business in Egypt today. You can get your own cartouche made up in gold or silver by a local jeweler, with your name spelled out in raised hieroglyphics. It can be worn as a charm and is one of the few worthwhile purchases you can find in Egypt today.

To get back to the ancient pursuers of the big ego, a powerful king like Ramses II had a marvelous temple built in his own honor at Abu Simbel. It was cut into the face of a solid rock cliff on the banks of the Nile in a godforsaken place 168 miles south of Aswan and 768 miles south of Cairo. On the outside are four colossal statues of Ramses II in a seated position. Each is over 65 feet high. Inside, in the first room, the Great Hypostyle Hall has a ceiling supported by eight columns faced with huge statues of our hero, Ramses II, in the pose of the god Osiris. The second hall is supported by four pillars, with reliefs on the walls of Ramses, his wife Nefartari, his horse and chariot. A similar glorification is again repeated in the third chamber. In fact, Ramses II is all over the place, always with his cartouche, saying: This is Ramses.

But he wasn't the only one. Most of the kings followed the same course, only were not quite as successful because they did not reign for 67 years, and the times were not as propitious.

Now there were two ways to outshine and overshadow their predecessors. One was to outdo the others, and the second was to destroy and obliterate the previous rulers name and/or works. Whereas the history of Egypt has many pieces missing, we nevertheless can find much evidence of both tactics -- to outbuild the rival and to obliterate their predecessors' name and fame. Sometimes this was simply achieved by cutting out the previous rulers cartouche (on the monument, in a temple) and replacing it with his own. Ramses II is known to have done this in several cases.

There are two particular cases that I believe are especially interesting examples.

*Only a better people  
can build a better world.*

*Without an uncontaminated White Race  
this is unthinkable.*

One was the case of Queen Hatshepsut, one of the most remarkable women in history. Hatshepsut was married to Thutmose II, her half brother -- not an unusual practice in Ancient Egypt. When Thutmose II died after a short rule, she took over the government as temporary regent for Thutmose III, the legal heir to the throne, who was still a child. I might explain that whereas Thutmose III was the son of Thutmose II, he was not the son of Hatshepsut. Anyway, so enamoured did Queen Hatshepsut become of the power she now wielded that she stayed on and on and kept a very impatient Thutmose III under wraps in the background, even after he had reached manhood (not unlike today's British monarchy). Hatshepsut proved to be a capable and powerful ruler. She wore a false beard like a man, which is reflected in her many graven images. Like her predecessors she also assumed godhood. She built the famous Queen's temple at Deir al-Bahri and also the great temple of Amen at Karnak, as well as several other monuments to her future immortality. Replete on the walls of these temples were engravings of the queen in her manifold heroic scenes, usually consorting with the

gods.

Well, eventually the queen died, as all good queens finally do, and Thutmose III came to power. So angry was Thutmose III of having been treacherously suppressed all these years that he disfigured the image of Queen Hatshepsut's face on every monument, wall, and column, he could find. Tut, tut, Thut. What a wanton despoilment of precious art for those of us who came along a few thousand years later. We wish you wouldn't have done that, Thut.

A second interesting case is that of Amenhotep IV during the XVIIIth Dynasty, circa 1,350 B.C. He was an ascetic, a religious reformer, a philosopher and a theologian. He changed his own name to Ikhnaton, meaning, "Aton (the sun god) is satisfied." He abolished all other gods and proclaimed the "One God" idea -- his god, Aton. So obsessed was this first fanatic monotheist that he indulged in an orgy of iconoclasm. He had the plural word "gods" deleted from all monuments, destroyed images of rival gods and relentlessly persecuted the priests of Amen.

Ikhnaton's monotheistic sun god religion finally failed and he was deposed. Although it exerted a great influence on the art and thinking of his time, Egypt soon returned to its ancient, well-entrenched, labyrinthine religion of polytheism and the old priests were again back in power. As a side comment, it should be noted that it was from Ikhnaton that the Jews copied their idea of Jahweh and monotheism. When the Jews now proclaim with great fanfare that they gave the world the first monotheist religion, they are lying, as usual. Remember, the Egyptians had it first.

In any case, after Ikhnaton was deposed, the priesthood returned to their ancient system with a vengeance. They in turn smashed all statues of Ikhnaton, chiseled out his image wherever it appeared and tried to stamp out every vestige of his idea.

While we are on the subject of icon smashing, it might be well to point out that this was a subject also vigorously pursued by the Egyptian Christians (known as Copts) during their 500 year sway in Egypt. As in Greece, as in Rome, the Copts in Egypt were hell-bent on smashing "pagan" images, and concentrated on destructively smashing off the noses of more

(Continued on Page 11)



## A Friendly Word from Your Editor

In publishing this paper we have a multitude of purposes in mind, but there are two that predominate:

1. To inform and encourage our existing members and supporters to build the White Racial movement known as CREATIVITY, and,
2. To act as an effective flyer for mass distribution to our White Racial Comrades who have never heard of us before.

Of these two, we are placing major emphasis on the second objective. This paper is designed basically for the purpose of alerting and recruiting new members to our Cause. Whereas, not every White Racial Comrade may at present be receptive to our Cause, nevertheless there are millions out there who are receptive, who are fervently looking for a solution for which we have the answer — the real answer. There are millions out there who have never heard of CREATIVITY or of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE or any of our other publications. It is our beholden duty to reach those millions and the best way to do so is to distribute copies of RACIAL LOYALTY. It is one of the most constructive actions you can take.

Order 100 copies of either this issue, or any combination of issues. Distribute them to your friends, your relatives or anyone who is inclined to be receptive. Distribute them to places such as, laundromats, airports, colleges, shopping centers etc. You'll be doing yourself and your White Racial Comrades the biggest favor of a lifetime.

Do it now! Order 100 copies for \$15.00 or 50 copies for only \$8.50.

Remember, the future of the White Race now hangs by a thread. If you do not take action, who will? A mere 10 million White Man's Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades would see us well on the road to victory, which is an extremely small price to pay in comparison to the billions of dollars the Jews loot from us each year. We have to get these first 10 million Bibles out, and the paper which you now hold in your hand is the most effective vehicle with which to do the job. **We can do it. Your sacrifice and dedication are the keys to victory. Become a mini-distribution center for our material, including RACIAL LOYALTY.**

## MATERIALS AVAILABLE FROM OUR WORLD CENTER

1. The Combination Package of THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and SALUBRIOUS LIVING... \$13.00.

2. Creativity Buttons, 3 colors, 1½" dia... 4 for \$1.00.

3. Copies of the 16 page booklet, The Federal Reserve — The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World:

1 copy... 50 cents  
10 copies... \$2.50  
25 copies... \$5.00.

4. Survival of the White Race, a 40 minute L. P. record, narrated by Ben Klassen, P. M.

1 record... \$5.00  
6 records... \$15.00.

5. RACIAL LOYALTY,  
50 copies... \$8.50  
100 copies... \$15.00

We can send whichever issue or issues you desire. Please state your preference.

\* \* \* \* \*

**Order all Materials from:  
CHURCH OF THE  
CREATOR**

**P. O. Box 400**

**Otto, North Carolina, 28763**

**Remember the Alternative — It is the fiendish obsession of the Jewish Establishment than no more White babies be born. Remember — that is the alternative to CREATIVITY.**

W

# The Three Basic Books of Creativity

## NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION

508 Pages, 49 Chapters

by Ben Klassen, P. M.

Published in 1973

This book for the first time in history sets forth the fundamentals of a basic RACIAL RELIGION for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race. It is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the Experience of History, Logic and Common Sense.

It exposes the whole panorama of the dastardly worldwide Jewish conspiracy, aimed at the genocide and extermination of the White Race. It lists the five Jewish books that have had devastating influence on the thinking and course of the White Man's history.

Best of all, it not only sounds the alarm, but blueprints a specific plan and program of how to extricate the White Race from its present predicament. It presents a EUGENICS program for the future of the White Race to uplift it to the glorious heights of the Superman and beyond.

Single copy... \$8.00  
Carton of 8... \$25.00  
Carton of 32... \$65.00

## The School for Gifted Boys

A short note to let you know that we are pushing as fast as we can after a winter of inclement weather.

We haven't forgotten — and hope you haven't either. This is a most important project. We need your continued support!

## RACIAL LOYALTY

Published by the World Center of The Church of the Creator.  
EDITOR — Ben Klassen, P. M.  
P. O. Box 400  
Otto, N. C. 28763

## THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE

451 Pages. 73 Chapters

By Ben Klassen, P. M.

Published in 1981

This book expands and extends the Creed and Program of CREATIVITY and includes the following:

\*Goals for the World of the Future from the White Man's Point of view.

\*Nine chapters on Salubrious Living — how to regain super-health and keep it.

\*Restoring the White Man's control over his own destiny — in religion, government, education and culture.

\*How to stop the racial pollution of America and in fact, reverse the process.

\*This book establishes a Powerful Religious Creed and Program for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race.

\*It proclaims our FOUR DIMENSIONAL PROGRAM.

\*It sums up the Total Program, the Final Solution and the Ultimate Creed based on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Single copy... \$8.00  
Carton of 8... \$25.00  
Carton of 50... \$120.00

## SALUBRIOUS LIVING 244 Pages, 22 Chapters

Written by Arnold DeVries with introduction and the last chapter concerning, "Eugenics and Survival of the White Race," by Ben Klassen, P. M.

Published in 1982

The phrase and the idea, "Salubrious Living", was introduced in The White Man's Bible. This third "Bible" of our Trilogy rounds off the basic creed of "A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment." that is the heart of CREATIVITY.

Single copy... \$5.00  
Carton of 12... \$25.00  
Carton of 48... \$90.00

## LESSONS FROM EGYPT

(Continued from Page 9)

statues than any other group in history.

Despite their obsession with religion and despite the thousands of years they labored at it and under it, the Egyptians never really put together an organized, well-structured religion, as did the Roman Catholic church under Christianity. Instead, theirs was a confused, shifting and polyglot plethora of gods, gods, gods, varying both in time, in name and in geographic location. Besides some of the principal gods, there were in addition also the minor local gods that the natives of certain cities or areas held in high esteem.

One of the dominant gods was Amen-Re, also known as Amon-Ra, also known as Ra, also known as Horus, in which guise he appeared with the face of a hawk on a human torso. Ikhnaton changed this multi-faceted sun god, Amen to Aton and made him the one and only. Today, when you hear the "Amens" resounding down the corridors of Christian churches, remember, the Egyptians had it first.

Other major and universal gods beside Amen-Ra were: **Anubis** who had the head of a jackal and presided over the dead and guarded the tombs; **Hathor**, who had the head of a cow with long horns cradling the sun. She was the goddess of love and childbirth; **Thot**, the god of wisdom and truth, had the head of an ibis; and also **Ptah, Hapi, Isis, Maat, Imhotep, Min**, and others. What a stupid, silly, hodge-podge!

The subject of Egyptian religion is, of course, endless, and I do not wish to pursue it any further. I believe I have given enough background of my observations so that we can come to some meaningful conclusions and derive some lessons from the 6,300 year old Egyptian experience.

1. Because the White Egyptian race was geographically sheltered by vast stretches of desert to the east and to the west, by the sea to the north, and by the cataracts on the Nile to the south, it had an opportunity to nurture and evolve an ever-advancing species of a fine race without the intrusion of foreign pollution for thousands of years.

2. Religion can, and did, play an enormously decisive part in the life of the individual, of the nation, and of the race, and the Egyptians pushed it to a veritable mania. Religion is still a tremendously important factor in their lives today.

3. Religion, as I have stated many times before, is like fire. It can be extremely constructive or destructive, depending on the nature of the religion, by whom it is used, and, on whom.

4. The Egyptians did not have a good religion but a rather stupid religion based on purely fictitious concepts and outlandish hocus-pocus. The thrust of their religion was the preparation for a non-existent life in the hereafter, a pointless obsession that uselessly dissipated their resources and labor, and poured it down a hidden rathole, to be buried forever.

5. The White Race six thousand years later is still without a meaningful, constructive religion, and probably will be until such time as CREATIVITY becomes universally accepted.

6. The White Race of Egypt was able to stay on a steady course for about 3,000 years (a long time) for two reasons:

(a) It was geographically protected from racial contamination as mentioned earlier.

(b) Its religion, economy, and government stayed out of the hands of the Jews until probably about 1,300 B.C.

From that time on, race-mixing, racial, cultural and economic disintegration set in and completely destroyed all — race, nation, culture and economy until we now have the dismal polyglot mess of mongrels visible today.

7. Had they had a racial religion, such as CREATIVITY, instead of the hocus-pocus plethora of fictitious spooks, the history of not only Egypt, but the world, would read differently today. Undoubtedly, they would within a period of a few centuries have conquered all the viable lands of the earth and settled it with an ever increasingly superior breed of men. We can only vaguely speculate what the magnificence of such supermen might be. In any case, it would be so far above the decrepit mongrels of today that there would be no recognizable kinship.

8. If there is one thing that the trip to Egypt has done for me, it is to overwhelmingly reinforce a basic conviction. **That conviction is that the White Race direly needed a good racial religion in Ancient times, has needed it throughout history, and needs it more than ever today.**

In fact, we are reaching the End of the Line. It is now or never.

**The ULTIMATE of all horrors is the mongrelization of the great White Race. Mongrelized Egypt stands today as a living**

## SURVIVAL PRIORITIES

(Continued on Page 8)

of reality. OUR WHITE RACE IS ALL IMPORTANT! IF WE LOSE OUR WHITE RACE'S GENETIC HERITAGE, WE LOSE EVERYTHING! If our White leaders cannot think clearly enough to recognize and accept this all important fact of life, then there is no hope for the survival of the White Race. We can prate all we want about our many religions -- Protestant, Catholic, Mormon, diest, atheist or whatever, or our many philosophies of life -- Constitutional Republic, National Socialism, International Socialism, limited monarchy or whatever, our demand for our personal Rights, our love of our family, lifestyle, society, nation, et al, but if we do not recognize that all these things are absolutely dependent upon our priceless White Racial genetic heritage then there is no hope for our survival. If our leaders refuse to accept the fact and truth that -- "all that we are and all that we can be is absolutely dependent upon our heritage of our White Race's genetic pool" — THEN THERE IS NO HOPE FOR OUR WHITE PEOPLE.

If there is no White Race -- meaning no White Racial genetic pool -- then there is no White people and no White societies and none of the things -- religions, governments, Rights, etc., etc., that are dependent upon the White Racial heritage. Either our White people accepts this truth or they are "unfit to survive and they will not survive." Hence, our first priority must be the survival of the White Race. This being a common necessity for all of our various White societies, governments, religions, political parties, philosophies and lifestyles, whatever -- all White people can and must UNITE for this one all important purpose -- putting all else secondary. First things first!

(2) Recognizing that our White Race is fighting for its survival. It thence is mandatory that its

**reminder of the ultimate horror. Let us dedicate ourselves anew to the fight to reverse this process and cleanse the world of the scourge now engulfing it.**

This article on Egypt will be continued and concluded next month with more emphasis on the actual sights seen and the situation in Egypt today. W

peoples "unity" is necessary and all important if the goal of the survival of our White Race is to be realized. This means "Traitors" to our Race cannot be tolerated. The present danger of our White Race's extinction is due to Racial Traitors within our Race. It is a fact we must understand, accept and fight with everything at our command. Our White Race's present decline and fall is due to White Traitors. Unless we recognize this truth, and do everything necessary to eliminate these White Traitors, our Race will continue being betrayed until its extinction. Our White Race cannot survive if these White Traitors are permitted to continue their Treason of "integration genocide." Integration IS genocide! To assure no misconception, or misinterpretation, or misconstruing, or misrepresentations, as to who is a White Race Traitor, the definition of a White Race Traitor is presented here as a doctrine of the White Race. "A White Race Traitor is anyone or group who supports, and/or promotes, integration genocide, or who integrates with colored people, AND anyone or any group that is against the total separation of the Races." THERE IS AND CAN BE NO COMPROMISE AND NO NEUTRALITY! The issue of our survival is clear. NO integration genocide can be or will be tolerated. All Racial Traitors must be and will be, eliminated from the White societies by ANY means necessary. To assure that this White Race survival doctrine is understood let it be noted that any White person that will not support and carry out this White Race survival doctrine is thereby supporting the Traitors and is, by that support, knowingly or unknowingly, a Traitor and will be so treated.

\* \* \* \* \*

Our White Race has a great and glorious future and destiny if -- I say, IF -- our White leaders/people recognize that our White Race, our White societies and our White people are in a total war of survival and will UNITE to do whatever is necessary to survive. We need to: (1) eliminate all White Racial Treason and Traitors and (2) eliminate all integration by repatriating all Races not White to nations of their own Racial heritage and culture. It is up to our White leaders to lead us in this holy war for our White Race's survival. To White People there is nothing more important. W



## Salubrious Living Section

### The Need for Simple Meals

by Dr. Herbert M. Shelton

The eating of complex mixtures of foods is not seen in nature. Animals not only stay strictly with the foods to which they are constitutionally adapted (those to which their digestive secretions and processes are specially adapted), but they refrain from mixing these indiscriminately. The carnivore confines his meal to flesh; he never mixes his flesh with bread or potatoes or fruit. The opossum, which eats flesh foods, but is very fond of persimmons, does not mix these foods. If he eats a meal of flesh, he makes his meal of this food; if he eats persimmons, he makes his meal of this fruit.

Man mixes foods from all sources. He will combine in one meal the diet of the tiger (carnivore), that of the pig (omnivore), that of the sheep (herbivore), that of the bird (graminivore) and that of the primate (frugivore), and expect such a combination of foods to be as speedily and as efficiently digested in his stomach as the tiger's diet is digested in the tiger's stomach and the sheep's diet is digested in the stomach of the sheep. On the face of it, it would seem that however great is the adaptive capacity of the human digestive tube, it would not be capable of adjusting its digestive secretions to so many different types of diet at one and the same time.

Why should we expect the human digestive tract to be able to efficiently digest such meals? It is often asserted that "normal (human) digestive tracts have been coping with such combinations for centuries without a whimper" but such a statement is based, not on fact, but on ignorance of the facts of contemporary human suffering. Present-day eating practices are not centuries old. The meals of man, until very recent times, have been very simple and have consisted of but two or three articles of food. With several notable exceptions, even the meals of the wealthy classes have been very simple when compared to the eating practices of today.

That the human digestive tract copes with such combinations today without a whimper is simply not true. Indeed, the whimpering assumes the proportion of a loud national groan. Baking soda or some equivalent is our favorite dessert. We spent millions of dollars a year for drugs with which to palliate our after-meal discomforts and pains.

Every student of the eating practices of humankind knows that the eating practices of present-day Americans are very modern and that the indiscriminate jumbling together of all kinds of foods in the stomach seen today has not been practiced by humans in the past. The further back we can push our studies of the eating practices of people, the simpler we find them to have been. We also know, as a matter of everyday current experience, that simple meals provide for better digestion.

Viewing the eating practices of the lower animals, we observe the utmost simplicity. "Every animal keeps to one dish — herbs are the food of this species — fish of that — and flesh of the third," wrote an early Hygienist, who advised: "Be content with one dish at a meal, in the choice of that, consult your palate." In general, as I pointed out at the beginning of this article, animals tend to eat but one food at a meal, even those animals that eat a variety of foodstuffs make each meal of but one item of diet. It would probably be impossible to induce an ape to eat a seven-course meal, much less to induce him to eat a twenty-one course dinner.

Our predecessors in Hygiene, as indicated by the foregoing quotation, often avoided incompatibilities of foods by eating one food at a meal, but they also tried to discover and use compatible food combinations. They were feeling their way and they made mistakes and fed combinations that were not compatible, but their experiences and their studies led to better understanding of food combining. Truth is always in the process of being born; it is never matured. It would not be correct to say that we know, today, all that there is to be known about the subject of food combining. We are still learning. The important thing is that we are learning and have refused to settle for conventional practices, which

### IF IT WORKS

(Continued from Page 1)

I believe that is a good model letter, and what's more important, it evidently is effective in contacting and bringing in new people into our movement. So we say — if it works for somebody else, why not utilize the same formula in you area?

Actually, this is an excellent time to put forward this particular issue what with "Prayers in Schools" being hotly debated up and down the land (really an idiotic issue, when the White Race is slowly being murdered) what better time to let the world know that all this contradictory confusion and nonsense

has finally been cleared up in your own mind? True, there will be some editors that won't print the price, name and address, but apparently since it's a religious issue some will.

So we work on percentages. And remember, you are not limited to writing to the editor of your one and only local paper. You can send the same letter to 5, to 10, to 50 differently papers throughout the country, and many people do.

So why not get busy, get yourself a list of newspaper names and addresses and write a similar, or even the same letter. (the \$5.00 price is acceptable to us). But hurry, before the Jews get into the suppression gear and pass the word to their lackeys not to print your letters.

*We, of The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR, have not the slightest interest in saving and uplifting "HUMANITY" with all its niggers, scum and parasites. Our entire goal is: the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, period.*

are the obvious causes of so much discomfort and distress.

Just after the turn of the century Thomas J. Allen, M. D. of Battle Creek, Michigan, gained a wide reputation as an advocate of the one-food-at-a-time diet, the so-called mono diet. He based his practice upon the discovery of Pavlov that each particular food requires for its digestion the secretion of a particular digestive fluid, and attempted to establish a new school of healing which he called naturopathy. This school laid great stress upon the evils of indiscriminate and excessive food mixing. When this was coupled with worry and "undue mental strain," he found or thought he had, the cause of most of man's ills.

He asserted that he had "demonstrated absolutely" that "cancer is due to a multiplex diet" and that the mono diet is the "physical factor in the cure."

Allen insisted that mixing foods differing in character disorganizes digestion and nutrition. He was not, however, as fanatical as some of his professed followers. He permitted a "rational combination" of "harmonious foods" instead of a mono diet. By actual test he found that certain foods, when combined with each other at the same meal, do not digest well. Unfortunately, he did not carry his work to the completion of a system of food combining that was all-inclusive, but emphasized most the mono diet.

He advised his critics to do a little experimenting for themselves; saying, let them eat beans only six times in succession, then eat rice for ten meals, noting the gradual adaption to the rice. Then he advised, eat half rice and half beans a few times. He told his readers that if they would make a few such simple experiments, they would know more about diet and have more authority for writing than certain of his critics. Perhaps this is an oversimplification of the case, but the principle he here stated is valid. Pavlov showed unmistakably that when a food is taken to which the body has not been accustomed, the digestive system has to "learn" to secrete the proper juice for its digestion. The adaptation of the juice to the new type of food requires time.

Those who insist on eating but one food at a meal (what they incorrectly call a mono diet) have much in their favor. Certainly the human digestive tract, like that of the lower animals, can make a far more complete and efficient adjustment of its secretions to the character of the food eaten if but one food is eaten at a time than it can if two or more foods are eaten at the meal. It may turn out in the long run that all of our efforts to work out compatible food mixtures is an effort to stray away from the simple path of nature without suffering.



Issue No. 12

Decisions Issue

May 1984

## THE FINE ART OF DECISION MAKING

By Ben Klassen, P. M.

When I was 20 years old (way, way back in 1938) I was first exposed to Hitler's MEIN KAMPF. I was fortunate enough to be able to read that great book in the original German, and reading it had a strong impact on me that has lasted throughout the rest of my life. In fact, it did much to change and crystallize my then naive and unsettled view of the world and from it I learned much to help develop and strengthen my character.

One of the things that Hitler strongly impressed upon me was the importance of making decisions. As we go through life, one of its basic realities is that we are continually faced with making decisions, decisions, decisions. Hitler points out in his book that the ability to make decisions and take the responsibility therefore is the mark of a great general, a great leader, or in general, a man of outstanding calibre. So impressed was I at that age that I started making snap decisions on many things. Whereas I also made a number of wrong decisions, to my surprise my batting average was about as good as when I had procrastinated. There was this difference, however: **I got a lot more things decided, and I got a lot more accomplished.** It has been my habit ever since to make decisions as quickly as possible, though with less deliberate speed.

Of course, speed is not the only criteria. **The important thing is to make good, sound decisions.** Anyone who can consistently make good, sound decisions and make them quickly is not only a genius, but also a leader of men. Hitler was one who qualified on both counts.

In analyzing the breakdown of the German Reich during and after WW I, Hitler points out the inherent weakness of the whole "Parliamentarian" system, which he rightly points out is really Jewish democracy, a swindle designed by the Jew to divide, conquer and rule their goyim victims. He vigorously denounces democracy as a rule by committee where **everybody and nobody really is responsible for anything.** Where a committee supposedly makes a decision by counting votes, **usually the most cowardly and atrocious decisions are made.** Furthermore, in such cases, no one personally takes the blame or the responsibility.

ty. It is synthetically shunted off to a passive non-entity — a committee that is here today and gone tomorrow.

Carl von Clausewitz, probably the greatest military writer and strategist over the last several centuries, also has much to say about facing realities and making decisions. In his famous classic ON WAR he says, in effect, that there are certain battles that have to be fought (he is referring to nations), and there are certain times when it is most propitious to do so (the golden opportunity.) When such battles are avoided or procrastinated due to lack of decisiveness, lack of preparation or lack of courage, such default usually exacts a heavy price from the cowardly defaulter. That price is often complete annihilation at the hands of the enemy at a later date. Whereas von Clausewitz was referring to the struggles between nations and governments, the lesson applies just as succinctly to individuals in their battles, or decisions, or their neglect to face them. **Even more important it also applies to the predicament of the White Race in extricating itself from the dilemma in which it is now embroiled.**

(Continued on Page 2)

## RAISING A VOICE

by Rex Tiro

I do not refrain from using my voice against this government, our corrupt court systems and politicians when they are guilty of selling out the White Race. Here are the power elite that are responsible for all of our problems, especially race-mixing: 100 senators, 435 congressmen, one president (recently he sided with a White woman in Texas who divorced her White husband to marry a black man) and 9 Supreme Court justices. Together, they amount to 535 cowards and hypocrites out of some 200 million Whites. Mr. Tom Metzger, regional director for W. A. R. once stated at a meeting: "It's the White middle-class and upper-ruling class who are selling us down the drain."

These leaders permit illegals to swarm into this country from Mexico and other countries by the millions while at the same time are

keeping the hard-working, independent-minded, useful, White citizens from entering the country, while some are even threatened from within with deportation. Even the Supreme Court (for which I have nothing but the lowest of contempt for having declared "that all children of all races must be accepted in their neighborhood schools") has proved itself to be the enemy "within". For years it sought (and still does) to reduce the White productive and self-reliant Whites to a state of subjection under the damnable "quota system", "equal rights", "affirmative action" and "social equality" laws for all minorities.

As for the minorities, they cannot think for themselves. For this reason and others, they remain pawns in the hands of detestable politicians. They are backed by a criminal government, and it is this same government that forces integration against the collective will

(Continued on Page 3)



## DECISION MAKING

*(Continued from Page 1)*

**The White Race is far past its "golden opportunity", but believe me, the time will never be better than it is now.**

Shakespeare points out a similar conclusion. In his great play, JULIUS CAESAR, he quotes Brutus as philosophizing to Cassius the following lines of wisdom: "There is a tide in the affairs of men / Which taken at the flood, leads on to fortune; / Omitted all the voyage of their life / Is bound in shallows and miseries."

On the humorous side, of course, there are those who would rather flip a coin and trust to blind luck rather than use their mental faculties. In fact, the Romans had their "auguries" where they poked around in the entrails of slain animals and birds to give them a clue as to which way to go on important decisions, and the Greeks had their oracles at Delphi to help them make up their minds. In the latter case they had virgin maidens sniffing toxic gases coming out of a crack in the ground until they were thoroughly intoxicated. The priesthood would then listen to their incoherent mumbings and interpret these as oracles of wisdom from the gods. **Such procedures in different ways are still in practice to this day.** In astrology the infallible stars are supposedly helping the believers to direct their affairs as they have from time immemorial. Today, Christians by the millions still look for signs from heaven to help them make up their minds, and have repeated one-way conversations with the Super Spook imploring him to give them proper directions.

Recently, in the same vein, on the counter of a Dentist's Clinic, I saw a sign displayed saying "No amount of planning can replace Dumb Luck". And there is some truth to it, too. I can relate an important experience I had.

A few years ago I had a mortgage due me that ran into six figures, which was to be paid off over a period of several years. One day the president of the corporation that was paying on the mortgage called and offered to pay up in full now if I would take a 10 per cent discount. I said I would think about a 5 per cent discount. (No snap judgement). I did think about it and reasoned that maybe he would pay up if I counter offered only a 3 per cent discount, but, in any case, I just let it ride. Two months later he called me again and I said I was still

thinking about it. A month after that he called me again, saying they had negotiated a government loan, were going to build on the property, were paying up in full, no discount.

Dumb luck and procrastination paid off in this case. But I wouldn't bet on it. **Nine times out of ten procrastination and lack of decision will cost dearly.**

Like it or not, we are continuously faced with minor decisions, important decisions, and in any number of occasions, some of such major import that they shape the rest of our lives. Like it or not, we are pressed into decisions, and **if we don't quickly come to grips with making those decisions when the time to do so is most propitious, those decisions will be made for us either by other people or by the rush of events.**

An evaded decision is usually an act of cowardice and is really a decision by default in itself. In short, not being able to reach a decision when events call for such, is a decision in itself, and it will be made elsewhere, usually to the detriment of those who cannot make up their mind.

Since I have been keenly aware of the importance of making decisions since early adulthood, I have also become an observer of how other people make decisions. I have especially become aware of how many people there are that either can't make decisions, or won't make decisions when they should, of how some people avoid making decisions as they would the plague. It is amazing how many other people some individuals can find to blame for their own mistakes and inadequacies. They will blame their wife (or wives) their mother, their father, their boss, or just bad luck, they "never got a break", or if they only had the money what they couldn't have done, much better than the fellow who does have it.

In this respect a number of trite sayings are appropriate.

One that comes to mind is "He took his failures like a man, and blamed it on his wife."

Another one I saw on the wall of a friend's office was "If your boss was any smarter, you would probably be out looking for a job." And the clincher that stumps the "If only I had the money" alibi is, "If you're so smart why aren't you rich?" NO ANSWER. For this, too, however, Shakespeare has an answer. Again (from Julius Caesar) Cassius says, "The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our

stars, but in ourselves that we are underlings."

I find these kind of people hardest of all to deal with, even more so than those who are dishonest and/or cunning. The latter, although you cannot trust them, you can at least divine their intentions, what it is they want, what their price is. You can then bargain on that basis, meet their price and they yours, or you can break off all negotiations and not deal with them at all.

---

*Anyone who picks up a Jewish newspaper in the morning and does not see himself slandered in it has not made profitable use of the previous day; for if he had, he would be persecuted, reviled, slandered, abused, befouled.*

---

— Adolf Hitler

Not so with the many unfortunate individuals who can't make up their minds. It is extremely hard to bargain with someone who doesn't know what they want, who can't make up their fractured mind. They will stall you, they will procrastinate, they will leave you hanging in animated suspension, even feeling a certain childish importance that they have managed to keep someone waiting on their no-decision. Such people, I have found, prefer not to ever make up their minds, but would rather have someone push them into "their" decision, which is not theirs at all. Why do they adopt such a circuitous and disastrous course? Mainly, because making a decision carries with it RESPONSIBILITY and consciously or subconsciously they want to avoid responsibility. Let the other person take the responsibility for the decision, and should things turn out badly, let the other person take the blame.

Everybody has to make decisions. Some make them poorly, some are fairly good at it, some can make good sound decisions most of the time and make them rapidly. It is somewhat like the act of spelling.

Some people are poor at it, some are mediocre, some are good and some are excellent. Nobody is perfect, and nobody expects to be. It is rather how you rate on a scale of 1 to 10 that counts. For believe me, **success in life is largely dependent upon how quickly you can make decisions, how sound those decisions are and taking the responsibility to back up the decisions you have made.**

Decision making, like the thinking process, is a complex and little understood process. Nevertheless, everyone can do it and everyone has to do it. Like breathing, you cannot go through life without it. (This reminds me of a sign I once saw in a locksmith shop that made a claim to the contrary. It said "People can live without air for two minutes, without water for a week, without food for a month, and without brains all their life.") Be that as it may, I repeat, everyone has to make decisions and everyone can, much as some work hard at avoiding it.

Even birds and animals are constantly faced with making decisions. They, too, have a constant and wide variety of decisions to make and they make them. One basic decision many animals have to make is the one of **fight or flight**. Another is the mating decision and whom to choose as their partner. Another decision birds have to make is where to build their nest, when to start, how to build it, where to gather twigs, how to arrange them and a variety of other major and minor decisions. They have to make them, and they do make them. Usually it is timely and their judgment is excellent.

Getting back to people, whose decisions may or may not be more complex than those of the birds, the bees, and the animals, they supposedly have an advantage in having a better thinking apparatus to help them make decisions and solve their problems. Although it may be complex and not thoroughly understood, there are a number of guidelines I would like to offer that can be of tremendous help in the complex process of making decisions.

1. The first thing you have to decide **is that you are faced with a decision, that you have to decide one way or another, and that the sooner you do so the better off you are.** It is amazing how many people cop out on this first important step and will not admit even to themselves that

*(Continued on Page 3)*

## DECISION MAKING

*(Continued from Page 2)*

they are faced with a decision even when they should know better.

2. In making a decision, **gather all the information you can** that pertains to the problem. In so doing it is not necessary to exhaust the relevant information, but merely AN ADEQUATE AMOUNT to make that particular decision. Too often some people will keep procrastinating in coming to a conclusion, and waste so much time waiting for more information that by the time they have "enough information", the boat has long sailed and they were left standing at the dock. If there seems to be a contradiction here, the key word is "ADEQUATE" and the trick is to have the good judgment to know when enough is enough.

3. The next step is a matter of **weighing and evaluating the information** you have. Again, this is where good judgment and common sense come into play, and "common sense", I have found, is not common at all, but a rare and precious commodity. Questions arise: How reliable is the information? When contradictory reports come in as they always do, the questions that must be answered are: Whom can you believe? What, in the light of your previous experiences, is reasonable, and what is unreal? These, too, are subsidiary decisions that have to be made and dovetailed in the major decision that you are trying to resolve.

4. Having gathered your information, having weighed and evaluated it, next **consider your options**. Perhaps the options are a simple yes or no, or there may be half a dozen options as to what you can do about a particular problem. Consider all the options and list them in writing.

5. Having done this, next **consider the consequences** of each, both short term and long term.

6. Next comes the hard and important step: **make your choice**. Here is where most people flounder.

7. Having made your choice, then **stick with it and back it up** with vigorous and aggressive action to make that choice a success. It does no good for a young man to say, "I have made my choice. I am going to be an engineer", and then do nothing about fulfilling the long and arduous efforts necessary to carry out that decision.

**In short — choose your dream — then pursue it to its logical conclusion.**

Here are some further observations about decision making.

1. Making decisions **requires courage**. Avoiding such is a cop out, an act of cowardice. The key word is RESPONSIBILITY. A person must have the courage to take responsibility for his/her decisions.

2. Decision making also requires **a sorting out of priorities**. No one has time to make decisions about everything. Some decisions are important, some are trivial. Some are urgent and must be made in the next week, some in the next day, some in the next hour, some in a split second. Again it is **a matter of selection, a matter of propitious timing, a matter of good judgment**.

3. There are some matters that may be tremendously important, but we can do nothing about anyway. For instance, it may be terribly important that the sun rise tomorrow morning, but since I have absolutely no say in the matter, there is nothing for me to concern myself about. A good philosophy in this respect is one that is spelled out in the prayer of the Alcoholics Anonymous people. It goes like this: **"God grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change: the courage to change those things I can and the wisdom to know the difference."** An excellent philosophy. I subscribe to that.

---

*The man the Jews have most reviled stands closest to us and the man they hate worst is our best friend.*

---

Now we come to the crux of this article as to how all the foregoing relates to CREATIVITY, the survival of the White Race, and the building of our racial movement. Having stressed the importance of (a) Decision making (b) Sorting out what is important and what is trivial, let us now come to some major conclusions about some things that are of utmost importance to your own life, to your race, to your children and to future generations yet unborn.

**1. The most important issue facing you today as a member of the White Race is survival of your own kind.** This is a fact and no decision needs to be made about an established fact. The decision

## RAISING A VOICE

*(Continued from Page 1)*

of the Whites in this country.

The question I want to ask is: Why is the government so determined to create a society of mixed minorities? I am referring to Whites being reduced to a polkadot society now developing by race-mixing.

The only answer I can come up with is very scary, indeed. It looks as though the power elite has already begun the process of creating a society in which the majority will not only be reduced to a certain level, but where few will do any thinking for themselves. What we are beginning to see emerging everywhere is a special blueprint for a completely authoritarian state in which the Whites will not only be NOTHING, but will be reduced to half-white and half-black mongrel caste.

No one in his or her right mind wants to see the White Race disappear from the planet!

Now these are but a few reasons why I am raising my voice against the selling out of the Whites at the point of a political shotgun. There are many others. For instance, among the millions of illegals, many are criminals, homosexuals, diseased, have no skills (thus are a financial burden to us) snatch our jobs, etc., etc.

The GAO (Government Accounting Office) reported that in one location alone, 250 refugees were examined in 90 minutes — about 20 seconds per patient. Do you still want to eat in a restaurant that hires illegals? It is estimated that there are 15 million illegal aliens in this country. Besides usurping your job, they require financial aid which means money from your tax dollars.

you do have to make is whether you will face this fact and do something about it. Make up your mind, yes or no.

2. If no, join the nigger "community" and crawl into a knot hole and die. I never want to hear from you again.

3. If yes, **make up your mind as to what organization** has the best creed, program and solution for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. I am fully convinced that the Church of the Creator has not only the best creed, program and solution for the problem, but the only solution. However, you have to decide that for yourself. **Decide what program you want to pursue, then**

Texas has the largest immigration group in the nation. Mayor Cisneros, of San Antonio, Texas, and his crony, a Catholic Archbishop, have declared "citizenship" for immigrants to be "an open door beyond voting." He also proclaimed March 19 - 25 as "Citizenship Week." If you think that Medicare is having a hard time now, just look down the road a bit.

I remind you that these illegal aliens (black, brown or yellow) flock to our shores and endanger all of us with their leprosy, bubonic plague, typhoid and other foreign diseases. Just think of your children mixed with them in schools, and think of the uncontrolled immigration laws allowing our own destruction.

In a final moment of anger against all traitors in power — all of them are unfit for office — I say, seal the borders airtight. Let us put an end to this mass movement of political stupidity. Let us stop the flow of mud races that come here only to put the bite on the White Race for free Medicare, food stamps, education and all types of public assistance.

Forced busing was the worst thing that could have happened to our White children. For this criminal act of mixing our youth, our own government stands indicted along with exploiters (capitalists) and bankers.

Even if we give amnesty to all illegal aliens and close the border, we are still stuck with millions of rainbow trash already residing here. And with these millions in mind, just look ahead, say, to the end of the century or the year 2,000.

I am a White Man — I am angry and I'm doing something about it! How about you? W

---

**do something meaningful about it.**

4. If you decide The Church of the Creator is it, then drop all the other polyglot causes, and devote your full time and energy supporting our cause with donations, with distributing our literature, with soliciting new subscribers for RACIAL LOYALTY and many other activities. In fact, why not become an ordained Minister of the Church and form your own activist Church group. (See RACIAL LOYALTY No. 10 for guidelines.)

These are tremendously important issues. **Again I ask you, make your decision.** There is a tide in the affairs of men and races. Time is of the essence. W



## BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS

Dear Pontifex —  
I am writing to you to inquire about two books I would like to have: The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION.

A friend lent me a copy of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, which I enjoyed reading and agreed with everything in it. Unfortunately, the distributor no longer exists, probably due to arrest or imprisonment by the Jew establishment.

I would therefore like to buy directly from you: 8 copies of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and 8 copies of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, 16 copies in all.

I would also like you to write back and tell me what the price will be, including postage, for the 16 copies I want.

Hope to hear from you soon.  
M. Crisp  
England

Dear Pontifex —  
Your article in the January 1984 issue of RACIAL LOYALTY, "The Phony Fight Ruse" was a masterly elucidation of the treacherous way in which the White Man has been deluded by his deadly enemy in the recent past and current history.

In the same issue John Westphal asserts in his article "The Importance of Race" that the black is basically decent, with which statement I beg to differ seriously.

Forty years in Africa have made me come to exactly the opposite conclusion, namely that the black is basically indecent, that he has no inherent moral values and is totally incapable of civilized conduct.

Tragically, the White Man in Africa, after a presence of 300 and more years is still totally incapable of recognizing the black for what he is, namely, one of Nature's futile dead-end variations of homo erectus that unfortunately survived into the present age. The black is nothing but a dead relic of one of Nature's failures, and in my opinion, deserves nothing less than merciful (merciless) termination of existence on this planet.

The way in which the wonderful continent of Africa is desecrated by this black plague is horrifying to observe. Wherever the White Man has left, the resulting destruction and ravaging defies the imagination.

For about two hundred years the black in Africa was called, "kaffirs"

(kaffens in Afrikaans) by the Whites. This developed rightfully into a derogatory term. A very lazy, shiftless and generally useless White was described as "worse than a kaffir"(slechter as a kaffei.)

The egalitarian, Christian, communist, democratic dogma has produced such an apologetic-guilt complex amongst the Whites in South Africa that the word kaffir (kaffei) was declared illegal and severe legal action is taken against anybody calling a Congoid a kaffir.

The White (Jew controlled) government decreed that blacks should be called, "natives" ("Naturel" in Afrikaans). The Afrikaaners quickly changed the "naturel" into natuur-hel (nature's hell) which was also declared undesirable by the authorities.

Once again the setup was changed and blacks were to be called "Bantu" (Bantoe in Afrikaans). Now in Afrikaans a very dull stupid and retarded person is commonly referred to as being "toe"(closed), and if one is exceedingly stupid he is "bot-toe". This naturally led to the degrees of comparison of the word "toe"(closed) developing into toe, bot-toe, and Bantoe, the last being the ultimate in stupidity.

This became an embarrassment for the loving Christian-democratic authorities and once again the word Bantu was scrapped, and eventually blacks were called "Blacks" officially. In Afrikaans they are called "swart persoon" (Black person), the "persoon" being nothing but an apologetic appendix. The word "swart"(black) used as an adjective in Afrikaans (as in English) is associated with something real bad as in "swart toedom" (dark feature) so that "swart persoon" actually means "bad person".

So far, the blacks are tolerantly happy with their new designation, but heaven knows what they are going to be called once "black person" falls into disrepute.

The rabbit-like breeding of blacks and mulattoes (collectively muds) in South Africa, which is the highest in the world at present recently produced cautious concern amongst the authorities. The Whites in South Africa have already reached the zero growth rate figure, resulting in no natural increase in White numbers.

This unchecked multiplication of muds had become a serious embarrassment for the authorities as any

suggestion of restraint in reproduction can be regarded as an "insult".

The worst thing you can do in South Africa is to "insult" a black by suggesting he should start limiting the exponential increase in his numbers.

The egalitarian dogma occupying the minds of the egalitarian solution, namely, the developement of all races must be increased in order to narrow the gap between the superior White and the inferior muds. This of course is self-contradictory, for if all races are developed equally including the Whites the gap between White and mud will remain static or possibly increase. (ten to one)

The lunacy the egalitarian dogma accepts a priori that everybody with a plus-minus sapien appearance has exactly the same susceptibility for training, contradictory to the fact that members of the same family do not conform with this doctrine.

The situation for the White Man in South Africa has become desperate. The Christian churches have launched a massive campaign to remove all barriers preventing race-mixing. With most Whites still hooked on the spook-swindle, the natural resistance against race-mixing is eroding fast. "Racism" has now been declared a "sin" by virtually all churches. The most respectable thing a gullible spook worshipper can do these days is to attend an inter-racial prayer meeting.

Already mulattoes and Asians (slops) have been admitted to parliament and moves are on the way for admitting the black savages, which will seal the end of the Whites as happened in the rest of Africa.

The only hope we've got is that CREATIVITY will sweep through America and bring the Whites there to their senses pronto, say within 10 to 15 years. If not, five million Whites will be miserably and irretrievably submerged into the odious mudpool of Africa.

Creative regards,  
J. S. Smith  
Africa

P.S. The only decent Black is six foot under.

Dear Pontifex —

I recently had the pleasure of reading the article, "The War With Mexico, 1846-48, an Unfinished War", in WHITE AMERICAN RESISTANCE, published by the White American Political Association. As a Texan who grew up with the stories of the Texas revolution, I found your White racist ap-

proach to the history of those events to be both informative and thought-provoking. It happens that shortly before reading your article, I read "THE ALAMO" by John Myers, written in 1948, before Minority fawning was the primary requirement for books of history. I imagine that you are familiar with that book; if not, I recommend it highly. It is published in paperback by the University of Nebraska Press at Lincoln. I'm afraid that I must point out one small but — to a Texan — irritating error in your text. The correct date of the fall of the Alamo is March 6, not March 13, 1836. (Ed. Note — In fairness to us we state "the Alamo fell on the 13th day after the arrival of Santa Ana", not on March 13.)

I found your comments contrasting the "Western" style to that of the Nazis quite interesting. I was once a member of a White racist organization which I much admired (and still do) yet, I found it necessary to drop my membership for the primary reason, I believe, that the overall "spirit" of the group tended to be a little "Nazi", while mine was definitely "Western". Like you, I admire some of the qualities of our Teutonic cousins, yet my way is definitely different. I can't help but think that White racist groups that pattern themselves after the Nazis will find the going tough with Americans.

I would like to receive any information about your organization that you would care to send me.

White Power!  
Sincerely,  
Gary Davis  
New Jersey

### The BABs \* are at it Again.

Dear "Rev. Williams":

I am sorry I cannot join your church because the P. M. has excluded me. (Ed.'s Note: Really? You never applied.) Yes, I must confess being a B. A. (born again) Christian and place my racial loyalty second to my faith in Jesus Christ.

Ben (not so gentle) Klassen has accomplished what most persons would not dare think of, and what Satan has failed to do in all these centuries. He has dethroned God (Ed.'s Note: You have to admit, B. A., that's not all bad. CREATIVITY has also demolished Ole Satan, and thereby ended the eternal stupid dogfight out there in the murky never-never land. Now the White Man can wipe these cobwebs from his brain and get back to such serious business as saving his race.) and placed himself in His place. He

(Continued on Page 5)

would make the greatest evangelist since the Apostle Paul, but why be a mere messenger when you can be the top banana? (Ed.'s Note: Who me? Shucks, you got the wrong man, fellah. Why, I'm just a poor immigrant boy, raised on a farm in Saskatchewan. Why, I don't even like spooks, much less want to be one, and besides, I don't know any magic tricks like your favorite circumcised Jew-boy claims he does. I just want to do my bit for the White Race.)

I really wish I could go into all Klassen's divine attributes but I am afraid neither you nor he would bother to read it. Having assured us that there is no God other than himself, I cannot understand why he bothers with problems on this planet when he could create another one so easily and populate it with Whites only. This has been my prayer, but you see, I never knew to whom I should pray before.

One thing that bothers me is the need for a sacrificial lamb. (Ed.'s Note: Why the urgent need? I thought this type of savagery went out with the Stone Age.) Will honest Ben volunteer himself to hang for six hours mortally wounded on a cross while the earth becomes dark at midday, or will he send his own son for that task so that he can bear the pangs of parental grief along with keeping the universe moving at the same time? (Ed.'s Note: Fortunately, I don't have a son who would be so stupid as to have himself voluntarily hanged, especially since it did absolutely no good. According to the silly "guidelines" laid down in the hokey (Jewish) book, after 2,000 years of "salvation", more people today are going to "hell" than ever. Besides, the Old Man didn't volunteer himself either, but sent his circumcised Jewish "son" to do the bleeding, if you want to believe such malarkey.)

I feel disadvantaged at being unable to participate in this most holy enterprise since it is so well designed for this time and place. No need to struggle for centuries with hardships, poverty and ignorance. We have everything we could hope for and just to think we created it all ourselves! We could even quote the Bible where it says, "The fool has said in his heart there is no God". Didn't the fool know that Ben Klassen was coming some day? (Ed.'s Note: It takes a fool to know one.)

Just to show how naive I am you will find enclosed a specimen of the sort of thing you were willing to save me from. How could I imagine that something like this once took

the fear of death from me and gave me a hope for time and eternity? Oh, no, I almost forgot that we White folk cannot walk and chew gum at the same time. If we believe in Christianity, we must accept mongrelization also. If we wish to preserve our race, we must deny all the lessons of history and divine revelation. If we hate the Jews, we must abolish God and establish ourselves as the Creators. Isn't it ironic that we are vaunting ourselves against the true creator as revealed in John's gospel chapter one? Verse 3 says, "All things were made by him and without him was not anything made that was made". Verse 10 says, "He was in the world and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not." The Christian church was born out of the crucifixion of Jesus Christ. What equivalent suffering has Klassen gone through to make himself the founder of a church?

I admire the straightforward way in which your P. M. dismisses other racist organizations. I mistook these groups for real White patriots. Now I find that only "The Church of the Creator" is worthy to defend me against the insurgent blacks, just like Hitler defended me against the Jews. As David found Saul's armor too heavy for him, I find this whole idea too heavy (the modern slang is "gross"). I tremble for your sake.

Carl Gordon  
Florida

F. (Ed.'s Note: There you have it, folks. I've said it time and time again, when it comes to a showdown, these born again Christians will opt for their imaginary spookies and fly off into orbit on their imaginary "rapture" and to hell with the White Race.

By the way, speaking of "born again", I've always been somewhat confused as to how they did it, and no preacher has ever explained to me through what portals they entered the world on the second go around. Could it be they used the back door?

Now let me make a suggestion to these "born again" Christians, if I may. If you want to opt out of and escape from the real world, why play games with imaginary spooks? Why not do a good, first class job instead? Get yourself a den, a pot of opium and a water pipe, and smoke, smoke, smoke. You'll be able to fantasize, play imaginary games and be up on cloud nine a lot faster than playing with spooks.

You can embellish it a bit by also getting some tin soldiers to play

## THE SIXTEEN COMMANDMENTS OF CREATIVITY

1. It is the avowed duty and holy responsibility of each generation to assure and secure for all time the existence of the White Race upon the face of this planet.

2. Be fruitful and multiply. Do your part in helping to populate the world with your own kind. It is our sacred goal to populate the lands of this earth with White people exclusively.

3. Remember that the inferior colored races are our deadly enemies, and the most dangerous of all is the Jewish race. It is our immediate objective to relentlessly expand the White Race, and keep shrinking our enemies.

4. The guiding principle of all your actions shall be: What is best for the White Race?

5. You shall keep your race pure. Pollution of the White Race is a heinous crime against Nature and against your own race.

6. Your first loyalty belongs to the White Race.

7. Show preferential treatment in business dealings with members of your own race. Phase out all dealings with Jews as soon as possible. Do not employ niggers or other coloreds. Have social contacts only with members of your own racial family.

8. Destroy and banish all Jewish thought and influence from society. Work hard to bring about a White world as soon as possible.

9. Work and creativity are our genius. We regard work as a noble pursuit and our willingness to work a blessing to our race.

10. Decide in early youth that during your lifetime you will make at least one major lasting contribution to the White Race.

11. Uphold the honor of your race at all times.

12. It is our duty and our privilege to further Nature's plan by striving towards the advancement and improvement of our future generations.

13. You shall honor, protect and venerate the sanctity of the family unit, and hold it sacred. It is the present link in the long, golden chain of our White Race.

14. Throughout your life you shall faithfully uphold our pivotal creed of Blood, Soil and Honor. Practice it diligently, for it is the heart of our faith.

15. As a proud member of the White Race, think and act positively. Be courageous, confident and aggressive. Utilize constructively your creative ability.

16. We, the Racial Comrades of the White Race, are determined to regain complete and unconditional control of our own destiny.

with, or kewpie dolls, or even a Cabbage Patch doll. They say they're much more fun than spooks to play with. The disadvantage with spooks is you can't see 'em, you can't hear 'em, you can't smell 'em, and worst of all, you can't get your hands on them. I've never tried it, but they say the opium den route is more fun and works much better. Seriously, we have just heard from a typical "born again" Christian, and let me tell you, they are vicious. In trying to save the White Race we get a hundred times more

flak from them than we do from all the Jews and niggers put together. They say "Hell hath no fury like a woman scorned", but wait 'til you run into one of these "born again" boobies and expose their spookie nonsense to the light of day. However, there is hope. Reconstructed and brought back to reality, underneath that temporarily spook disoriented brain there might be a real good White Creator. It has happened many a time before.)

\*born again boobs.

W



# A Report From Today's Egypt

Ben Klassen, P. M.

It all started to gel when my wife and I attended a **Symposium for Unconventional Power** in Atlanta, Georgia, last September. A professor from the University of Florida who specialized in agricultural sciences announced he was organizing a tour group to Egypt next January. Since we had been talking about “someday”we would visit that ancient wonderland, we decided — why not this winter? We told the professor we were interested in joining his group and would he please send us his literature.

By the time we received his literature six weeks later, we had already decided (a) we would go anyway, (b) his trip was too agriculturally oriented and (c) we would do better with a professional travel company. We got new passports, visas to Egypt and signed up on a 11 day tour with the Hemphill-Harris travel agency. The starting date was February 11.

We flew out of Atlanta at 5:20 P.M. on K L M Airlines to Amsterdam. After a short layover at **Amsterdam** and a 30 minute stop at **Athens** we arrived at the **Cairo airport** at 7:30 P.M. the next day.

Arrangements had been made that our tour guide whose name was Tom, was to meet us at the airport, but when we arrived that night at a very foreign airport, no Hemphill-Harris tour guide was to be seen anywhere, and we soon learned some of the down-to-earth realities of the Egyptian existence.

The airport was shabby, dirty and overcrowded with people. It was pandemonium on the loose. By the time we got through immigration and customs and started looking for the guide that wasn’t there it was getting on into the night, and here we were stranded in a foreign airport where only the most basic of English was spoken by anybody. I tried to phone the **Ramses Hilton hotel**, but no public booths were available. A crowd of helpers were on hand at every turn, looking for a tip (called baksheesh) for anything. A pleasant young fellow finally found a telephone at some

business window that we could call from for a little **baksheesh**. After a dozen attempts and half an hour later, we got through to the receptionist at the hotel desk, who informed us, yes, we had a reservation, and where were we? I tried to get in contact with the Hemphill-Harris tour guide, Tom, but to no avail. Communications were so bad I decided we would do better to just take a taxi on our own and get to the hotel.

After several more helpers and more baksheesh we got loaded into a taxi and were off. Now that we understood how the telephone system worked (?) we were in for another experience. When I say we were off, I mean we were off like a bat out of hell trying to race against the international date line. Leaning heavily on the horn, as did everyone else, this fellow simply defied all the laws of probability and wove in and out of traffic like a professional hockey player. Somehow we got to the hotel unscathed. How, I’ll never know.

After settling in our room I acosted the tour guide at the hotel, who by now was in his P.J.’s and ready to retire for the night. When I asked Tom why he had left us stranded at the airport, he innocently replied that he had no information about our time of arrival and that he understood we were arriving on our own. When I showed him the printed slip with his name on it saying that he would meet us upon arrival, he further feigned surprise. Whether it was real or a cop-out I have never found out. Anyway, we were there, we had a plush room at one of Cairo’s finest, the Ramses Hilton, and were ready to retire, not argue.

Whereas in the article **“Lessons from Egypt”** I have set down many observations and conclusions from a religious and historical point of view, in this “travelogue” I want to describe more of the modern Egypt and what we actually saw of the ancient ruins, a most impressive experience.

Despite the grueling start at the airport, the rest of the trip was a most delightful and exciting adventure. Next morning, after having a sumptuous breakfast served in our room, we were off and running with the rest of the tour group. The group proved to be relatively small (about 18) as tour groups go, all seasoned travellers, and one of the most cordial and congenial groups we had ever had the pleasure of travelling with. We were on our way to **Sakkara** to see Egypt’s oldest pyramid, the **Step Pyramid of King Zoser**. This trip, about 20 miles out of Cairo, took us out past the colossal statue of Ramses II, where I learned about “cartouches” and also about Ramses II’s colossal ego, as described in the article last month. It was also my first impression of the countryside and the primitive existence of the native Egyptians.

Cairo is one of the world’s largest cities, having a burgeoning **population of twelve million, crowded into facilities that were meant to accommodate no more than three million**. Everything is cramped, crowded, ramshackle and inadequate. The traffic is disorganized and jammed, the horn being the principal guiding light, if any. The streets are narrow and jammed with people. The water system is not potable, and you are cautioned to drink only bottled drinks. The electricity goes off often. The telephone system is

## The Ultimate Horror is the Mongrelization of the White Race. Let Egypt be an Example to Us.

barely hanging together, as we found out when we arrived at the airport.

However, the people are congenial and easy going, never in a hurry. They are not hostile to Americans, although they may have more cause to be so than many others that are. Whereas the Mexicans, a similar drowsy race, have their “mañana”, the Egyptians top that with their own word, “**maleesh**”, which roughly means — “it’s alright, don’t worry about it.” In fact, the only two Egyptian words I learned were “baksheesh” — everybody had their hand out —

and “maleesh”, already described.

Nevertheless, Cairo is an extremely interesting city, having a wide mixture of several cultures of which three predominate, the **Ancient Egyptian** with their pyramids and all, the **thousand year Moslem culture** with their beautiful mosques and minarets, and the **modern “Western”** influence of **skyscraper hotels**, built of course by the **White Man**, mostly with American money.

But to get back to the countryside, on our way to Sakkara. Once out of the city itself, a traveller is impressed with the profuse green fields, irrigated by the waters of the Nile. It can truly be said that the **Nile is Egypt and without the Nile Egypt would be nothing**. The Nile has also been called the longest oasis in the world, and an oasis it is. This oasis, varying in width from approximately a mile to ten miles, has very clear lines of demarcation. Once outside of the irrigated waters of the Nile, the land is as bleak and barren as any desert in the world — nothing but miles of sand and rocks without a blade of grass in sight.

As we rolled along in the bus on a narrow two lane road to Sakkara, we could see the native houses of the **fellaheen**, visible on both sides of the road. They are built of mud bricks, palm fronds and other crude materials. They are extremely primitive and must be hotter than an oven in the summertime when temperatures run at 110° and more.

Also visible along the road were many goats, donkeys, camels and water buffalo. It was the water buffalo which were the main beasts of burden often pulling a primitive plow.

Once we got to Sakkara, I viewed the landscape. It was located outside of the green oasis and was as bleak and desert-strewn as any barren landscape on earth. But the Step Pyramid was huge, and it was impressive, being the oldest large pyramid ever built. Also, extremely impressive were the ruins of the walls of a huge temple that had existed there in ancient times. It is hard to conceive the millions of hours of hand labor that must have gone into the building of such a huge enclosure that took in several acres, and which temple now is merely a dim outline of its former glory.

Sakkara, the city of the dead, was supposed to be the home of the god Sakr (hawk). He was the god of the necropolis in the nether-

(Continued on Page 7)

(Continued from Page 6)

world. This necropolis contains more than 14 pyramids of which the Step Pyramid is by far the largest, and was thought by some to represent a staircase to heaven. **This is probably where the Jews got their idea of a Jacob’s ladder. Remember the Egyptians had it first!**

It was here at the Step Pyramid which dates back 5,000 years that we went down into our first underground tomb. The tomb, believed to be that of **Sekhemkhet**, is not in the pyramid itself, but entered through funeral chambers from the ruins of the nearby temple. It is here that we climbed down slanting board walks, stooped down through long, low passageways and were introduced to the multifarious and colorful hieroglyphics that decorated every square foot of the chamber walls. It does give one an eerie feeling to stand in a funeral chamber of a pharaoh who died 5,000 years ago.

Getting back into the sunlight again onto the huge grounds of the now ruined temple, we saw two cute native children riding up from the desert. Each on a donkey, the boy and the girl wore bright red, white and blue robes. Their timing was such as to have their picture taken by the tour group, and for baksheesh, of course. We were happy to oblige them.

Looking around, there were archeological diggings going on everywhere. Further out, the landscape looked more like a moonscape, dry, barren and endless sand. Every so often, the ruins of another, but much smaller pyramid would poke its head above the barren sand. Using my imagination I could only speculate as to the life and activity that ensued here so many thousands of years ago.

Having viewed the oldest phase of Egyptian Memphis history first, we drove back to Gizeh, about 15 miles distance, to now view the largest and most famous of all the pyramids. On our way we stopped at **The Carvory Restaurant**, just off Pyramids Road. Here we had our first sampling of Egyptian cuisine, European style. It was a sumptuous buffet lunch, with a wide variety of meats, fruits, salads, cheeses and desserts to choose from. Not recommended for anyone on a diet.

Then on to **Cheops** and the **Great Pyramids**, one of the most famous places in the world. (At the Sound and Light show that even-

ing they claimed it was THE most famous.) The impression the pyramids made on me was not disappointing. It lived up to my every expectation. Cheops, the largest of the three, is indeed massive. Its original height was 481 feet and the base covers 13 acres. There are several long empty corridors inside the pyramid. Going down these corridors to the tomb chamber was one of the options of the tour. After talking to someone who had done so, and said he would not do it again for a million dollars, and after climbing up and down the low corridors on board walks at the Step Pyramid, I declined. Instead, I decided to walk around the perimeter of the pyramid by myself, a venture that took longer than expected, and kept an impatient tour group and bus driver waiting for my return.

The bus next took us to the world famous **Sphinx** only a few minutes away. Here, too, were not only crowds of people but again donkeys and camels. The owners of the camels were extremely persuasive hucksters, fervently imploring the naive and astonished tourists to take a camel ride, or at least have your picture taken astride the back of a camel. I was persuaded. After all, what is a trip to Egypt without having a picture of yourself sitting on the back of a camel? I gave the driver an Egyptian pound and he helped me climb on the back of a reclining camel. With a little prodding from the owner, the beast snorted and bellowed loudly and rose to its full height. My wife then took a picture as the beast and I posed, with the pyramids as a backdrop.

On our way to the hotel, we stopped at a **papyrus shop and gallery** and were instructed in the ancient and fascinating art of making papyrus from the Egyptian reed, an art as old as the pyramids themselves. On display was a large selection of colorful paintings of the Egyptian mystics on papyrus.

Our guide, Tom, explained that there were only very few things in Egypt that were worth purchasing, and he could recommend only three. **They were papyrus paintings, Egyptian hand woven wool rugs with intricate native designs, and gold or silver cartouches**. We had already bought a wool rug on our way back from Sakkara in the forenoon, so we now added three colorful papyrus paintings, with heiroglyphics and all, to our collection. Then off through the crowded streets of Cairo to dinner at the Ramses Hilton after a very busy day.

But the day wasn’t over yet. Tom, our guide, asked the group how many of us wanted to attend the **Sound and Light program at the Pyramids** that evening, since this, too, was part of our paid tour. Out of our group of 18 only my wife and I volunteered. Six of the group had arrived here in Egypt the day before from a Safari Tour in Nairobi, which Tom had also headed. The other ten were too tired. We were tired also, but we decided we wouldn’t miss this show for the world. We skipped dinner and only had half an hour to change into warmer clothes.

## The Ancient Egyptians, too once possessed the Divine Seed in their Race, but they allowed it to be bastardized into Mud. Let this be a stern warning and a hard object lesson to what is still left of the White Race on this Planet Earth.

Since we were the only two of our group to go, we had a private limousine provided, with not only a chauffeur, but also a ticket agent that went along, bought our tickets, showed us where to go and waited outside until the show was over to guide us back to the limousine.

We were extremely glad we made the effort. We had seen the Sound and Light show eleven years earlier at the Acropolis in Athens, and we had seen the Sound and Light show floating down a cruise boat on the Colorado River at Moab, Utah, illuminating the cliffs. but this show at the Pyramids was by far the most awe-inspiring.

Through the Sound system the narrator started the show with a solemn and majestic “You have come tonight to the most fabulous and celebrated place in the world. Here on the plateau of Gizeh, stands forever the mightiest of human achievements.” Impressive? We were impressed.

The lights then flashed on each of the three pyramids in turn, then on all of them. Then different voices, — the Sphinx, priests, pharaohs, etc. — spoke up from different locations in sonorous,

cultivated voices as if speaking from their tombs. The whole show was well scripted and well orchestrated, narrated by well known actors.

A booklet describing the production claimed that the study in putting this program together lasted six months, and carrying out the project took a year. It took more than 18 miles of wiring and cables to connect all the sound systems and lighting arrangements scattered over a considerable area. We took with us a set of LP recordings of the whole program so we could again listen to it back home.

The program is in English 5 nights, and in French two nights a week.

Tuesday, February 14. Next morning we were out of the hotel by 7:00 A.M. and off to the airport to fly **south to Aswan**, 534 miles upstream from Cairo. It was to be a long hectic morning, that lasted through most of the day, in fact.

This same airport which we had left late at night only 36 hours earlier in a cloud of dust and henfeathers, was still the same mass of confusion as upon our arrival. Whereas we had arrived on (the Dutch) K L M before, we were now taking an Egyptian airline to Aswan, and one peculiarity about Egyptian airlines is that you don’t get seating assignments. It’s every man for himself and the competition is fierce. Not only are you not sure of your seat, but you can’t even depend on getting on a given plane.

It is something like standby, in competition with a herd of buffalo.

The procedure was something like this: There was a plane leaving for Aswan about every 20 minutes. Our group, with our fearless leader Tom in charge, was squeezed into a large waiting room into the midst of a large crowd that was funnelling its way into the next waiting room with a guard allowing a certain number of people through the portals to another waiting room. After much push and shove our group finally arrived at the door of the next waiting room where we were fortunate enough to see the planes from Aswan coming and going through a door that we would eventually pass through. After about an hour of push and shove in the second waiting room we all finally made it through the last bottle neck and dashed across the field to our plane. Off to Aswan. We arrived a little over an hour later.

(Continued on Page 8)



## REPORT FROM EGYPT

*(Continued from Page 7)*

Aswan, as you know, is famous for the mighty High Dam which the Russians built and completed in 1965. The town of Aswan itself sits 7 miles downstream from the High Dam. Before the building of the High Dam, Aswan had a population of 50,000. Today its population has swollen to 500,000 and by the looks of the average fellaheen, the 500,000 individually are as poor and destitute as were the 50,000 twenty years ago. There is no accommodating a geometric population growth. The more the resources that are poured into the mud races, the faster the population explosion, but economically they always sink down to their original subsistence level.

It was here at Aswan that I first noticed that whereas the native population of Cairo was a dark mud color, here in southern Egypt they were black as the ace of spades. They are identified as Nubians, having the kinky hair of a genuine nigger.

Be that as it may, as we drove from the airport to our hotel, we crossed over the Nile on the Lower Dam, a dam the British had built back in 1910 or thereabouts, an item that was news to me. This lower dam sits about four miles downstream from the High Dam and about 3 miles upstream from the town of Aswan itself.

When our bus arrived at Aswan we disembarked on the east shore of the Nile and immediately transferred ourselves and our belongings onto a motor ferry. This took us to Elephantine Island which sits in the Middle of the Nile and on the tip of which our hotel, **the Aswan Oberoi**, is located.

Here we encountered a bizzarre situation. This lovely old hotel, the finest in Aswan, did not have our rooms ready. With all the baggage of our party of 18 stacked in the bar we explored the lovely grounds of the hotel for about an hour and a half, then leaving our baggage behind, we again embarked on a tender, back to shore, back on the bus and back to the Aswan airport to **fly to Abu Simbel** 168 miles to the south.

I said earlier that it was a hectic morning, what with the embarkation at the Cairo airport. Well, things got rougher and more drastic at our next embarkation into the air. Whereas the airport at Aswan was much smaller, of

course, it made no concessions to Cairo whatsoever when it came to crowding, waiting and confusion. Our fearless leader advised us that this might be as good a place as any to eat our box lunches which we had brought with us from the hotel. This was no easy accomplishment, what with the smell, the crowding and the pandemonium. Some of us ate most of our lunch, and some of us did not. Some of us gave most of it to the native fellaheen who were scrounging for leftovers in an over-filled garbage can in the waiting room.

## *Remember, there is no substitute for victory and there is no substitute for the White Race!*

Anyway, after much of the same push and shove procedure we had encountered in Cairo, only more of it, after about 2 hours (at least) we were finally up in the air and off to Abu Simbel where sits one of the wonders of the world, **The TEMPLE OF ABU SIMBEL**.

There is a slogan in travelling that says something to the effect that getting there is half the fun. Well, this was hardly the case this Tuesday of February 14th. But when we got to Abu Simbel it was well worth it. This Temple, which was built by that powerful ego Ramses II for the glorification of Ramses II, was something to behold. Carved into solid sandstone on the west bank of the Nile some 3,300 years ago, it was and still is, a marvel to behold. I have more fully described its face and interior in last month's essay and will therefore not repeat it.

What I did not mention is that nearby the Great Temple stands **the TEMPLE OF HATHOR**, also carved out of solid rock. This temple was also built by Ramses II for his wife Nefertari and dedicated to the goddess Hathor. Outside the temple on the face of the cliff are six large statues, four of the omniscient Ramses II and two of his wife, as well as smaller ones of their children. Inside, the Hypostyle Hall has a roof supported by six pillars topped with the head and face of the goddess Hathor.

Egypt can lay claim to roughly three major architectural and

engineering marvels in three different eras of history. The first broad grouping is that of Ancient Egypt and the building of the pyramids, temples and other architectural wonders. This spans a period of several thousand years. The second marvel was the building of the Suez Canal by deLesseps in the 1880's. The third, though of lesser accomplishment, was the High Dam at Aswan built by the Russians in the 1960's, and has been highly trumpeted throughout the world.

However, I would like to add a fourth marvel that we witnessed at Abu Simbel that was a direct consequence of building the High Dam. That engineering marvel is the slicing of the Abu Simbel Temples, both the Ramses and the Hathor Temple, piece by piece and moving it to the top of the cliff, and re-assembling it in a condition that would almost defy detection from its original condition. We also got a good look at how this was done by American engineers and to the tune of American (taxpayer) money, 75 million dollars worth.

A huge concrete half dome was built at the top of the cliff into which the two temples were then moved, piece by numbered piece. The face of the dome was then reconstructed to resemble the natural face of the cliff, except where the faces of the two temples were exposed. The roof of the dome was then also covered with desert rocks and sand, blending it in perfectly with the rest of the rocky cliffs. Unless you walked into the dome through an obscure door to view the interior's full size, its scaffolding and its machinery, you would never suspect that both temples had not stood on that same ground for the last 3,300 years.

We had ideal weather to view the temple and also the landscape as we flew back to Aswan, 168 miles to the north. We got a fine view of Lake Nasser, (backed up by the High Dam) and the bleak barren desert that surrounded it on all sides. Nothing but rocks and sand with ridges of low mountains interlacing the landscape.

Back at Aswan into the bus, across the Low Dam, into the tender, back to the Aswan Oberoi Hotel on Elephantine Island. Our rooms were now ready. After a sumptuous dinner we were now also ready for our rooms after a long, hectic, interesting and tiring day.

Wednesday, February 15th. Our stay at the Oberoi was short — only one night. First thing Wednesday morning we transferred ourselves and our gear to one of the

**Sheraton cruise boats**, which was to be our hotel for the next five days. Sheraton had several such specially designed behemoths to cruise the Nile, and ours was called **the ATON**, named after the monotheistic Pharaoh Ikhnaton's one and only sun god. Having settled in, we were on the go again right after lunch. Our guide had chartered a felucca for the afternoon, navigated by a native fellaheen. A felucca is an ancient Egyptian sailboat with a gaff-headed sail, and they have been sailing the Nile without a change in design for thousands of years.

After a hectic trip to Abu Simbel the day before, this proved to be a most enjoyable and relaxing afternoon. We went to **Kitchener's Island** and saw the beautiful gardens there that were a legacy of the British stamp on Egypt, which by the way, is considerable. We then embarked the felucca again and sailed to the opposite shore of the Nile to visit **the Mausoleum of the Agha Khan**. It is a beautiful Mausoleum, built by his wife and his son, sitting on a high hill overlooking the Nile. The dozens and dozens of feluccas looked like lovely white seagulls on the deep blue water below. In order to help make the climb up the hill to the Mausoleum there were a number of those persuasive camel drivers again to meet us and greet us. My wife and I rented a camel and climbed aboard. Away we went up the steep hill with the driver leading the snorting and bellowing beast, with us hanging on to a precarious saddle that threatened to slip forward had we not been going up hill.

After seeing the mausoleum we opted to walk back down the hill.

Back into the felucca, and with lovely calm weather we drifted easily to the dock of **the Old Cataract Hotel** (circa 1880's). We had tea and crumpets on the large veranda of this stately old hotel, which sits on a high hill overlooking the Nile. We had a commanding view of the cataracts, which are studded with tremendous smooth black boulders. After another delightful ride on the felucca we were back on the ATON.

We had dinner with a cocktail party that night. For entertainment we were favored with a program that featured an Egyptian belly dancer and four piece band that had its electric amplifier turned up very, very loud.

Thursday, February 16th. Still at Aswan in the morning, we took a

*(Continued on Page 9)*

## REPORT FROM EGYPT

*(Continued from Page 8)*

tour to the **Aswan High Dam** about 7 miles upstream. After seeing Hoover Dam, and some of the other gigantic concrete dams in the United States, the Russian built dam was a huge disappointment. It was a broad, long, ragged earth fill, 364 feet high and two miles long at the top. It created 300 mile long Lake Nasser, backing up to where it expands past the Egyptian border into the Sudan. Its waters have expanded Egypt's cultivation by a third — an additional two million acres.

More impressive than the dam itself was the huge modernistic concrete monument the Russians built to commemorate the completion of the dam.

On the way back we stopped at a riverside dock and took a tender to an island located between the old and the new dam, on which stands the magnificent **Temple of Philae**. The oldest part dates back only to the 4th century B. C. and the remainder was built during the Ptolemaic and Roman periods. It was magnificent and it was huge, and strangely enough, it too had been dismantled piece by piece from below the present water line and re-assembled to its present site on the small rocky island of Philae.

This was done through the efforts and generosity of the Germans.

Before getting back to our cruise ship for lunch, we stopped at the **granite quarries** where we viewed (and walked on) a huge obelisk still in situ. It was 125 feet long and estimated to weigh 1,170 tons. It had been cut and shaped lying on its side with the bottom side still firmly anchored in its granite bed.

After lunch we set sail in the ATON to cruise down the Nile to **Kom Ombo**, where we stopped to view the temple of the same name. This temple, situated on a hill overlooking the Nile at a point where the river makes a bend is dedicated to the gods Harwar, a hawk-headed god, and Sobek, represented with the head of a crocodile. It seems that any idiotic caricature would serve as a god as well as any other in the minds of the gullible and superstitious ancients. The fine reliefs throughout the temple were most impressive.

We were there only 30 minutes, then back to the ATON, and continued cruising on down the Nile. This cruising down the Nile was a relaxing and most welcome relief from the hectic pace we had been

through. Not only relaxing, but most enjoyable. We sailed on well into the night and tied up at EDFU.

Friday, February 17th. In the morning we went ashore and boarded fancy horse drawn carriages, four people to a buggy. We drove a mile or so through the relatively large town of **Edfu** to the **Temple of Horus**.

As we drove through the streets, there were donkeys, dogs, water buffalos, camels, children and grownups in large numbers. Small stores, or more like bazaar type booths, lined the streets. Vendors were all over the place. Children ran alongside our carriages, but they were well behaved. Whereas in Haiti or Mexico in a similar situation a tourist is usually besieged with beggars, especially little children, this was not the case here. In fact, the few that did ask for a handout were quickly admonished by either their mothers or other children not to do so.

Arriving at the Temple of Horus we were presented with another huge and impressive temple begun 237 B.C. by Ptolomaeus III. The front facade is massive and stands 117 feet high. At the entrance stands a sacred falcon colossus, carved out of granite.

Back to the ATON and on to Esna which is located only 30 miles south of Luxor. Here we disembarked again and went ashore.

It is fitting here to note how our cruise ship was specially designed for these Nile cruises. Some of these landing places have only the faintest semblance of a dock, others have none. So how does a large 4 deck cruiser accomodating 84 passengers manage to dock at such places as Esna where there is nothing but a sloping, rock studded embankment to dock at? Well, they thought of that item, too. The ship can push itself sideways by having water jets emitted below the water line, fore and aft. It also has large wooden booms, like a telephone pole, it can push out sideways, also fore and aft. As it sidles up alongside the bank, these booms are protruding on its side, sticking into the embankment and protecting the ship itself. The lines are then tied to convenient cleats on shore and there she sits. A wide gangplank is then lowered connecting the ship to the shore and the passengers are all set to disembark or board.

Another neat little feature about these ships is that the sides are flat and parallel and the ship is just the right width to fit through the several locks that impede its

passage between Aswan and Cairo.

We disembarked at **Esna** and walked to the **Temple of Khnum (the ram god)**. As I said before, any caricature will do for a god. Anyway, the temple was lovely and massive. It represented the Ptolemaic period of Egyptian history, although part of it was constructed much earlier by Thutmose III (1,500 B.C.).

The interesting feature about this temple is that it lies about 28 feet below the present level of the town. It sits in an excavated bowl and its foundation represents the level of the land at the time it was built. Archaeologists say there is much more to this complex, but since it is covered by 28 feet of top soil, and the town is built on it, no more excavations are contemplated.

We sailed on and arrived at the great city of **Luxor** that night. This city, which contains the most magnificent and greatest collection of all ancient Egyptian ruins, was the site of the ancient city of Thebes, the capital of Egypt at the height of its glory during the Middle and New Kingdoms.

Since we arrived at Luxor in the early evening, my wife and I took a walk down the street along the river bank to see a certain hotel. We had read much about a grand hotel built in Luxor during the 1880's that had been the haunt of royalty and the elite, namely the **Winter Palace Hotel**. Seeing it now, a hundred years after its founding, it was still charming and stately, but definitely did not live up to its billings.

Saturday, February 18th. The weather was clear and beautiful. We got an early start and crossed the Nile in a crude motor launch to the west bank. A bus then took us to the **Valley of the Kings**, where we saw the **tomb of Ramses VI, to the tomb of Tutankhamun and the tomb of Haremheb** (19th Dynasty, 14th century B.C.).

Since I have already described these tombs and all the loot once buried there, in last month's article about "Lessons from Egypt", I will not repeat it here. All I can reiterate is — what a shameful waste!

That same morning we also visited the beautiful **Temple of Queen Hatshepsut**, which I have also described in last month's essay. On our way back we stopped to take pictures of the two **Colossi of Memnon**, huge statues of solid stone.

By the time we arrived back for lunch at the ATON, it was the middle of the afternoon, during which we were able to take a well deserved rest.

That night we were to enjoy another **Sound and Light program, this time at Karnak**. It was considerably different from the one Monday night at the pyramids. Whereas at the pyramids we sat in our chairs and stayed put during the whole program, at Karnak we assembled as a huge standing mob at the entrance in front of the **Avenue of the Ram-headed Sphinx** (they are reclining and lined up on each side, a total of 40. Originally when this avenue extended all the way to Luxor Temple there were a total of 124 of these magnificent statues.) The sound system then begins the show by giving us a dramatic script of the sacred solemnity of the place and occasion, then tells us to move on to the next area in this huge temple complex.

As we moved in the darkness from one area to another to the accompaniment of dialogue and music, after about half an hour we reached an elevated grandstand. This was temporarily semi-lighted until the people were seated, then the show went on. The grandstand provided an overall view of the layout of the whole complex, including the Sacred Lake, which reflected the huge monuments as the lights played on one, then another.

It, too, was impressive, but the Sound and Light program at the Pyramids was still the finest.

Sunday, February 19th. Another clear beautiful day. In the morning we visited the **Temple of Karnak** by horse carriage to see the great Temple of Amon-Ra at Karnak, where we had viewed the program of Sound and Light the evening before. Then on to the **Temple of Luxor** in the heart of the city. These two great temples, the Luxor Temple and the Temple of Karnak, are about three miles apart. In ancient times when Thebes was at its height these two were one continuous complex connected by the impressive Avenue of 124 Sphinxes. Less than a century ago the Temple of Luxor was covered under a hill of rubble and hovels.

That afternoon we flew back to **Cairo** and the **Ramses Hilton** hotel.

*(Continued on Page 11)*



# THE THREE BASIC BOOKS OF CREATIVITY

## NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION

508 Pages, 49 Chapters

by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1973

This book for the first time in history sets forth the fundamentals of a basic RACIAL RELIGION for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race. It is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the Experience of History, Logic and Common Sense.

It exposes the whole panorama of the dastardly worldwide Jewish conspiracy, aimed at the genocide and extermination of the White Race. It lists the five Jewish books that have had a devastating influence on the thinking and course of the White Man's history.

Best of all, it not only sounds the alarm, but blueprints a specific plan and program of how to extricate the White Race from its present predicament. It presents a EUGENICS program for the future of the White Race to uplift it to the glorious heights of the Superman and beyond.

Single copy.....	\$8.00
Carton of 8.....	\$25.00
Carton of 32.....	\$65.00

## SALUBRIOUS LIVING

244 Pages, 22 Chapters

Written by Arnold DeVries with introduction and the last chapter concerning, "Eugenics and Survival of the White Race," by Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1982

The phrase and the idea, "Salubrious Living", was introduced in The White Man's Bible. This third "Bible" of our Trilogy rounds off the basic creed of "A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment." that is the heart of CREATIVITY.

Single copy.....	\$5.00
Carton of 12.....	\$25.00
Carton of 48.....	\$90.00

## THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE

451 Pages. 73 Chapters

By Ben Klassen, P. M.  
Published in 1981

This book expands and extends the Creed and Program of CREATIVITY and includes the following:

\*Goals for the World of the Future from the White Man's Point of view.

\*Nine chapters on Salubrious Living — how to regain super-health and keep it.

\*Restoring the White Man's control over his own destiny — in religion, government, education and culture.

\*How to stop the racial pollution of America and in fact, reverse the process.

\*This book establishes a Powerful Religious Creed and Program for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race.

\*It proclaims our FOUR DIMENSIONAL PROGRAM.

\*It sums up the Total Program, the Final Solution and the Ultimate Creed based on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Single copy.....	\$8.00
Carton of 8.....	\$25.00
Carton of 50.....	\$120.00

*The main problem in straightening out the White Man's garbled thinking is not so much in getting him to believe that which is true, but in getting him to disbelieve that mess of garbage that isn't true.*

## RACIAL LOYALTY

Published by the World Center of The Church of the Creator.  
EDITOR — Ben Klassen, P. M.  
P. O. Box 400  
Otto, North Carolina, 28763

## A Friendly Word from Your Editor

*In publishing this paper we have a multitude of purposes in mind, but there are two that predominate:*

1. *To inform and encourage our existing members and supporters to build the White Racial movement known as CREATIVITY, and,*

2. *To act as an effective flyer for mass distribution to our White Racial Comrades who have never heard of us before.*

*Of these two, we are placing major emphasis on the second objective. This paper is designed basically for the purpose of alerting and recruiting new members to our Cause. Whereas, not every White Racial Comrade may at present be receptive to our Cause, nevertheless there are millions out there who are receptive, who are fervently looking for a solution for which we have the answer — the real answer. There are millions out there who have never heard of CREATIVITY or of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE or any of our other publications. It is our beholden duty to reach those millions and the best way to do so is to distribute copies of RACIAL LOYALTY. It is one of the most constructive actions you can take.*

*Order 100 copies of either this issue, or any combination of issues. Distribute them to your friends, your relatives or anyone who is inclined to be receptive. Distribute them to places such as, laundromats, airports, colleges, shopping centers etc. You'll be doing yourself and your White Racial Comrades the biggest favor of a lifetime.*

*Do it now! Order 100 copies for \$15.00 or 50 copies for only \$8.50.*

*Remember, the future of the White Race now hangs by a thread. If you do not take action, who will? A mere 10 million White Man's Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades would see us well on the road to victory, which is an extremely small price to pay in comparison to the billions of dollars the Jews loot from us each year. We have to get these first 10 million Bibles out, and the paper which you now hold in your hand is the most effective vehicle with which to do the job. We can do it. Your sacrifice and dedication are the keys to victory. Become a mini-distribution center for our material, including RACIAL LOYALTY.*

*Do Something Meaningful for the White Race. Become an Ordained Minister of the Church of the Creator and start a C.O.T.C. group in your area. See Page 12 of this issue.*

## MATERIALS AVAILABLE FROM OUR WORLD CENTER

1. The Combination Package of THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and SALUBRIOUS LIVING... \$13.00.

2. Creativity Buttons, 3 colors, 1½" dia....4 for \$1.00.

3. Copies of the 16 page booklet, The Federal Reserve — The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World:

1 copy....	50 cents
10 copies...	\$2.50
25 copies...	\$5.00.

4. Survival of the White Race, a 40 minute L. P. record, narrated by

Ben Klassen, P. M.

1 record.....	\$5.00
6 records...	\$15.00.

5. RACIAL LOYALTY,  
50 copies.....\$8.50  
100 copies...\$15.00

We can send whichever issue or issues you desire. Please state your preference.

6. Our Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny, 8½" x 11", on parchment-type paper.

10 copies.....	\$2.00
100 copies.....	\$10.00.

Order all Materials from:  
**THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR**  
**P. O. Box 400**  
**Otto, North Carolina, 28763**

## REPORT FROM EGYPT

(Continued from Page 9)

Monday, February 20th. There are over 500 mosques in Cairo. In the morning we visited three of the most famous Mohammedan mosques. The first one was the **Mosque of Ahmed Ibn Tulun** where King Fauouk and some of his forebearers are buried. The whole complex was beautiful indeed, displaying the best in ancient Moslem architecture. Everywhere you looked it was very ornate. Lacy grillwork, Islamic inscriptions, gold plating, jewel encrusted decorations everywhere.

The second mosque was in The Citadel, a large military enclosure erected by Saladin during the Third Crusade. Soldiers and guards were everywhere, as they were at all government buildings in Cairo since the 1973 war. Located in the Citadel also is the **Muhammad Ali Mosque**, which we visited. Buried here is the Shah of Iran whose tomb we also viewed although the Shah's family has discouraged public viewing of his grave.

We then visited the **Khan el Khalili Bazaar**, an interesting experience. Although not as large as the one we had visited at Istanbul eleven years ago, it is of considerable higher quality.

In the afternoon we visited the **Cairo Museum**, and viewed with special interest the 3,500 pieces of rich artifacts from the tomb of Tutankhamen. Since I have already covered these in last month's article, I will not repeat the description of this most amazing collection.

Except for formalities, goodbyes, airports and travel back home, that completes this exotic journey into the Land of the Ancient Pharaohs.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Conclusion:

In last month's observations I summed up the impact of the astounding Egyptian culture and civilization on its own people and the world at large. Because Egypt's achievements in the cultural, religious and architectural areas were so unique and spectacular, I chose to describe those architectural and archeological wonders in this, the second installment, because to have done so in reverse order would have been anticlimactical.

There are a few other observations about modern Egypt that I need to add, however.

**One is about their money.**

The Egyptian unit of money is the Egyptian pound, (designated as L. E.) divided into 100 piasters. An official travel book put out by FODOR'S in 1984 stated that anyone staying over 48 hours must exchange at least \$150 U.S. at the airport. This, I found to be incorrect. However, since we were stranded and on our own at the airport, I figured that we would have to have taxis, baksheesh and various other sundries to contend with. So I immediately exchanged \$100 U.S. at one of the many official exchange windows, for which I recieved L. E. 81. Whereas the official rate of exchange is somewhere around 1 L.E. to \$1.22 U.S., actually the Egyptians themselves have little or no faith in their own money, and most of the shops, vendors, etc., would gladly take American dollars on a one for one basis for their merchandise. Furthermore, if you have any Egyptian money left over when ready to leave the country, you might as well spend it on anything, or give it away, because you cannot reconvert it back to U. S. dollars. Nobody wants it. The Egyptians have absolutely no faith in their own money, and for good reason.

The fact is the Egyptian economy is rotten, weak and tottering, without any solid economic base. It will collapse as soon as American subsidies (carried on the shoulders of American taxpayers) is withdrawn.

**The second observation is about the Nile and present day Egyptian agriculture.**

The Aswan High Dam has been highly touted as a modern engineering wonder, and the benefits Egypt will derive therefrom are presumably manifold, such as 2 million more acres under cultivation, billions of kilowatts of electric power, etc.. Yet, **it is my conclusion that the dam will prove to be a disaster**, in several ways.

For thousands of years the Nile flooded its banks and deposited its rich mineral-laden silt on the farm lands. This kept the land watered and fertile forever, its fertility being renewed each year. Now, with 300 mile long Lake Nasser and structural and controlled irrigation, **the following disastrous consequences are developing:**

1. Much of the water evaporates in the formerly dry desert climate of Upper Egypt. The water coming down the Nile now has a higher saline content (as does our own Colorado River by the time it reaches the Imperial Valley of California).

## The School for Gifted Boys is on the move again

*Finally, after a very rainy winter, the weather is beginning to co-operate and the contractors are back on the job.*

*The septic tanks (2 sets) and extensive (1350 feet) of drain lines are in. The outside CBS walls are up and the rough plumbing is in. If the weather holds we should be able to accomplish a lot in the next few weeks, and once the roof is on, we will be independent of the weather.*

*We are pushing as hard as we can, but remember we are doing it for you and yours and we need your continued contributions and support. Give and give big! What is more important than the success of this project?*

*Next month we hope to publish some pictures of the progress of the school and also some pictures of the Church Center itself.*

*In the meantime, why not start a church group in your own area?*

*Every Jewish slander and every Jewish lie is a scar of honor on the body of our warriors.*

—Adolf Hitler

tion is one of the most pathetic on the face of the earth, embarked on a runaway population explosion to disaster, with the help of U.S. subsidization.

**F. Let the history of Egypt be a serious object lesson not only to our own CREATIVITY movement, but to the White Race as a whole. Let us remember once and for all, the ULTIMATE HORROR is the MONGRELIZATION of the WHITE RACE, and that without a racial religion, the Ultimate Horror is now rapidly engulfing the world.**



Do Something Meaningful for the White Race

*Become an Ordained Minister of The Church of the Creator*

Organize Your Own Church Group

In Issue No. 10 of RACIAL LOYALTY, we suggested that every CREATOR become a Reverend, that is, an ordained Minister of our Church. We listed a number of advantages in doing so, both from the individual's point of view in being effective, and also from the Church's point of view.

Briefly recapitulated these advantages are:

1. It bestows a prestigious title on the individual that has been respected by the government, by the courts, and the world at large for many centuries.
2. It carries with it certain legal and moral advantages, which our enemies have been quick to take advantage of for years in legal, moral, and fund raising issues.
3. It is definitely a tool and a weapon that we, too, can and should utilize.
4. It provides the mantle with which you can establish your own church group and be much more effective in building a permanent and growing base in your area.

So why not do it? On this page is shown a sample application form that is simple and easily filled out. Enclosed with this month's mailing is the real application that you can fill out and mail in.

For further information see Issue No. 10 of RACIAL LOYALTY.

If you have already donated as much as \$40.00 in the past, you are already qualified to apply without any further donation. (However, we can always use all the help we can get).

But anyway, do something meaningful and do it now. Apply today!

APPLICATION

ORDINATION OF MINISTRY

CHURCH OF THE CREATOR

P. O. BOX 400, OTTO, N.C. 28763

2½ x 2½

passport photo

Name:

Address:

Date of Birth:

Married or Single:

Previous Religious Affiliation: (if any)

Education: H.S. (yrs.)

Present Occupation:

Resume of Previous Occupations:

Telephone Number

Zip:

Place of Birth

Name of Spouse:

College (yrs.)

Years

Father's Full Name:

National Origin:

Mother's Maiden Name:

National Origin:

Religious Affiliation: (if any)

Religious Affiliation: (if any)

OATH OF LOYALTY:

I hereby swear my undying LOYALTY to the WHITE RACE and to The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR: that I am a true member of the WHITE RACE and will faithfully practice RACIAL LOYALTY: that at all times I will practice the GOLDEN RULE: namely, to promote the best interests of the WHITE RACE; that I have read the books, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING, which I consider the Bibles of the WHITE RACE; that I support wholeheartedly the religious creed contained therein; that I make this creed my own, will support it, defend it and disseminate it fervently as long as I live. This I swear by the sacred blood of my great and distinguished WHITE RACE.

Guided by the above considerations and stipulations, I hereby apply for the calling of the Ministry of The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR, as Pastor, in order that I may spread the word more effectively and make my utmost contribution to my race. This I pledge to do without reservation.

If I should have the privilege and honor of being ordained Pastor of The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR, but should later be deemed to fall short of the high standards expected, I realize that I may be removed from this position at any time, without stated cause, at the discretion of my superiors in the CHURCH.

Sworn and attested

Signature:

Date:

Racial

IT'S GREAT TO BE WHITE !

W

Loyalty

Dedicated to the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race.

Copyright 1984

Issue No. 13
Anniversary Issue
June 1984

Let Us Learn Our Lesson

LET US MAKE HAY WHILE THE SUN SHINES

By Ben Klassen, P. M.

There will never be a better time than now for us to get our act together.

In the last chapter (C.C. No.73) of THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE I list a number of alibis our White Racial Comrades repeatedly put forth in order to avoid, evade, or procrastinate coming to grips with the dire dilemma in which the White Race is now unwittingly embroiled. That the White Race is in a horrible mess and will soon be liquidated as a biological species, of that there is hardly any doubt by any thinking White Man who has studied the situation. That the Jewish establishment is now in a powerful position to destroy the White Race, is fanatically bent on doing so, and is escalating its fury into an ever increasing crescendo, that, too, can hardly be argued.

That in Creativity we already have the vehicle, the creed and the program with which to solve the problem conclusively and with crashing finality, that, too is accepted by most of our supporters. Then what is the problem?

The biggest problem we have encountered is the apathy and the alibis people will come up with in lieu of taking militant, meaningful action. In C.C. No. 73 I have listed a number of them and also drawn a picture of the consequences if we don't soon get our act together. Since I wrote that chapter there is one additional alibi of considerable consequence that I did not list, and I have been hearing with considerable frequency.

That specific argument is this: The



The Front Face of our World Center, Showing the Early Western style of architecture. The bells on

each side are real and functioning. For more pictures and a better close-up of the Logo and the three-tiered sign see Page 6.

American people need a dire disaster to strike them before they will wake up. They still have it too good. Everybody is eating well, nobody is starving, and if they can't or won't work, they can always go on welfare and the government will feed them. As long as they have their beer and their T.V. they are beyond reach and won't listen to any warnings of the impending collapse and disaster. It is after the system has collapsed, when there is hunger and famine, when there is a major race war sweeping the country and blood flowing in the streets, then, yes then, and only then, will the American people wake up, see the light and take drastic action to purge the enemy. So the argument goes.

There is a part of this argument with which I wholly agree, and that is that there will be blood flowing in the streets of

America, and in large quantities. There will be a racial war, and the prime target will be the White Race. I believe this because every evidence indicates that the Jews have planned such a bloodbath for America, as they have ruthlessly unleashed in many countries over the many centuries. I am convinced that it will happen before 1990 and I say so in the first chapter of the White Man's Bible. I am convinced they will unleash it as soon as they have flooded this country with enough hostile mud races, a process that is accelerating with all the deliberate speed the Jews can muster. When the White Race is weak, confused and vulnerable enough, the Jews will unleash their fury and attempt to wipe out Nature's finest — the White Race.

(Continued on Page 2)



## WHILE THE SUN SHINES

(Continued from Page 1)

**However, the rest of the argument is totally false.** By the time the scenario of blood flowing in the streets comes to pass it will be much too late. In fact, it recalls to me a vivid picture of the sad fate of the roosters when I was still a kid on the farm in Saskatchewan.

Often on Sundays we would enjoy a chicken dinner. Since we raised our own chickens, all we had to do was catch one of them, usually a rooster, lay its head on a chopping block, take an axe and chop its head off. That was when the action started. Whoever did the chopping would quickly toss the bird to the ground and quickly get away from it, since blood would spurt out of its neck profusely and the bird would flap into a violent convulsive reaction, aimlessly flopping and floundering about, flailing its wings until in a minute or two it had bled to death, and it was all over.

**Now this is not a pretty picture, but I warn you, it represents fairly accurately a picture of the kind of fate the White Race can expect if it is passively going to sit on its big fat apathy and wait “until there is blood flowing in the streets”, before the American people will wake up and take action. When I say this, I am not just postulating a theory. I am speaking from the experience of history, from my own personal experience in Russia, and from that of my family.**

My father was born into a peaceful, thriving Mennonite colony, as was his father and as were his grandparents. It was located in a fertile area on the Molotschna River in the southern Ukraine. It was pioneered by my Mennonite ancestors starting at about 1804. Since the Mennonites were industrious, hard working and frugal, the colony prospered beautifully and by the beginning of World War I it consisted of about 30,000 happy and prosperous members sequestered in approximately 50 towns and villages.

There were at the beginning of the 20th Century approximately **six million Jews in Russia, seething with hate, rebellion and conspiracy** to overthrow the Russian government and the Romanov dynasty. For centuries they had been plotting, organizing and conspiring to bring down the whole social structure, institute a massive blood bath, kill off the best, especially the White Russians,

and enslave the entire population. Vengeance! They wanted to wreak vengeance on their enemies! **And who were their enemies? Why, the whole world that stood in their path of world conquest.**

*Let the Russian blood-letting experience be a lesson to us that chaos, anarchy and turmoil are not the best of times to rally the forces of the White Race. Ditto for the Jewish take-over in Poland, Rumania, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, East Germany, Yugoslavia, Rhodesia, Angola and dozens of other iron-clad Communist countries held in the throes of Jewish tyranny. How many times do we have to be hit over the head with a telephone pole before we learn our lesson?*

When the Russian armies collapsed in 1917 while W.W.I was still in progress, the Jews in Russia were ready. With the help of their racial kinsmen in the United States and throughout the world, they unleashed revolution, anarchy, famine and the greatest blood bath (up to that time) in history. Thirty million White Russians, all of Russia's finest, the aristocracy, the intellectuals, the pillars of society, they all fell in a hail of Jewish bullets, in one massive blood-letting operation. Did this violent convulsion “wake up the people”? Well, **it did not wake up the Mennonites in the Molotschna colony, nor did it wake up the White people of Russia, as to who their real enemy was.** Whereas it alarmed them into frightening despair, it did not alarm them to any constructive action. They did not organize an effective

defense, nor did they find a meaningful solution.

When the vicious holocaust was over (if it ever is over) the net result was 30 million White Russians dead, and the Jews with their Communist apparatus were firmly in power. Today, 67 years later, the Jews are still firmly in power and have spread their deadly tentacles to every country in the world, in some, openly communist, in others, like the United States, deceitfully covert, but nevertheless fully and ruthlessly in power.

So let us analyse this business of stupidly waiting “until there is blood flowing in the streets” before we wake up and organize the White people of America, and of the world.

Did the White people of Russia understand the holocaust that had painstakingly been planned and unleashed upon them? Did my ancestors, the Mennonites understand it? No, they did not. Neither the Russians, nor the Mennonites, nor my living relatives understand it to this day.

Instead, the “White” Russians fought the “Red” Russians. (Does this remind you of the “North” and the “South” in America during the Civil War? Well, it should.) The Jews were in control of both factions while both sides slaughtered each other mercilessly. **The Jews were masterfully manipulating their age old strategy of DIVIDE AND CONQUER.** And conquer they did. The Russian people and my Mennonite ancestors reacted just like the rooster with its head cut off. They flopped and flailed in all directions — **pointlessly, aimlessly and ineffectively,** until they bled to death.

The beautiful, prosperous Mennonite colonies were totally wiped out and their formerly thriving and happy inhabitants were either killed, shipped off to Siberia or scattered all over the face of the earth. **I am one of the “scattered” who survived.**

When I was born in the small Mennonite village of Rudnerweide in February of 1918, things looked extremely dismal, not only for Russia, but also for my immediate family. And they were. The “Red” Army and the “White” Army were engaged in fighting a bitter civil war, and part of it was being fought right in the back yard of our little settlement in the southern Ukraine. Part of it was also fought right in the backyard of our home and several shells rocked our house. When I was nine months old, my mother said I came down with diphtheria or scarlet fever (I've forgotten which) and I nearly died.

At this time the warring factions were still shelling our area and wreaking havoc, anarchy and destruction.

The military actions were followed by looting, chaos and famine. During the two year famine of 1921 and 1922 five million people in the Ukraine alone died of starvation, among them many Mennonites. Today, 67 years later, Russia is still under the vicious heel of the Jewish tyrant. I ask you a serious question — **how would you go about starting a Freedom from Jewish Tyranny Movement under conditions such as exist in Russia today?**

We are not quite that far along in the United States — yet, and where there is life there is hope. We (our family) did extricate ourselves from that horrible dilemma, and emigrated to Mexico in 1924, then to Canada in 1926. Nineteen years later I myself emigrated to the United States and prospered. I repeat, where there is life there is hope, provided you take due advantage of “the tide in the affairs of men”, to quote Shakespeare, and take direct, meaningful action.

There is a powerful (if highly painful) lesson to be learned from the experience of history in even as short a period as my own lifetime. I have learned that lesson well and I have learned it the hard way.

**That lesson is damn simple, and it is this:**

**Prepare to demolish your implacable enemy, the Jewish conspiracy, BEFORE your head is on the chopping block.**

**By the time the axe comes down it is too late. Like the rooster with its head cut off, once blood is flowing in the streets the White Race will be aimlessly flailing, flopping and floundering, killing each other as they painfully bleed to death. That is not the best time to wake up and start organizing for the survival of the White Race. The best time to do so is NOW.** We should of course, have done it a long time ago. In recapitulating our sins of omission of what the White Race should, should, should have done, the list is endless. We could go back as far as 6000 years and say the Egyptians should have had a racial religion, which I have already said repeatedly. But all that is now water over the dam and past history, and we cannot change it. What we can and must change is the present in order to mold the future. And there is plenty we can do and must do, **and there will**

(Continued on Page 3)

## WHILE THE SUN SHINES

(Continued from Page 2)

**never be a better time to do it than now.**

The idea that anarchy is the ideal time to wake up, organize and rally the White Race, is not borne out by history. I have already cited Russia. I can also cite Hungary, Rumania, Czechoslovakia. I can cite Angola, the Congo, Rhodesia. I can cite Lebanon. Terror, anarchy, blood-letting. Each time the Jew picked up the chips.

History's most illustrious example of a vigorous people organizing and beating the Jewish terror is Hitler's Germany during the 1920's and 30's. It was not accomplished with a bloody revolution as happened in Russia in 1917. It was done by deliberate planning, by building, and by intensive organization, mostly by peaceful means. True, Germany in the 1920's was desperate; true, conditions were somewhat chaotic; but the powerhouse Hitler built was done under conditions that were still civilized and organized. The mails were still functioning. The railroads were still running. Coal was still being systematically mined and factories were still producing goods, although lethargically, and under Jewish tutelage. But still, there was not blood flowing in the streets and there was not total anarchy. It was under at least civilized conditions that Hitler was able to build a power structure. When the Russians were sacking Berlin and the Allies were firebombing Dresden, it was no longer possible to do so.

That lesson must become painfully clear to us here in America, and to the White Race all over the world. **Despite all our neglect and all our stupidities of the past, there will never be a better time to get organized — to get our act together than now.** Read again C.C. No. 73 in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.

Let me reiterate — there is no magic pill, no magic formula to pull us out of our dilemma. **The answer is building a powerful racial movement that will be determined to, and can smash the Jewish power.** We have the means. We have the resources and we have the power. We overwhelmingly have the power to do so.

We have to make up our cotton-picking minds that we are going to do so, come hell or high water. **We also have to make up our minds and decide on one exclusive vehicle that we are going to polarize around.** We

can no longer flop and flounder around in a hundred different directions like a chicken with its head cut off. (Read again “Polyglot Mind”, RACIAL LOYALTY No. 10). We have to act. We have to polarize around a racial religion and whip our own people into action — to not only avenge history's most abominable outrage, but to organize our race into a beautiful, prosperous and healthy social structure that can thrive and prosper for the next million years.

CREATIVITY is the answer. We have the creed, the program and the base. But without your help and determined, militant support it means nothing. We must have the activist support for our World Headquarters and we must have activist church groups springing up in your area. **We must have both — dispersion and polarization.**

This is not a contradiction. This is survival strategy at its best, and the Jews have successfully practiced it for thousands of years. One of these days I am going to write a full-fledged article on this very subject.

It means this: We (you) must build local church groups in your area (See RACIAL LOYALTY No. 10) and grow and expand. The more such groups all over the United States, all over the world, the better. We must also polarize around one creed, one program, one loyalty, just as the Jews have done. **We must polarize** around our own White Racial Loyalty.

**In CREATIVITY we have it all — the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION, the ULTIMATE CREED.** We have the whole ball of wax.

Let us now dedicate ourselves to the task and get our act together. There will never, never be a better time than now. Eternal struggle is the price of survival and we had better get with it. When the axe is coming down on our necks it will be rather late.

*Do Something Meaningful for the White Race. Become an Ordained Minister of the Church of the Creator and start a C.O.T.C. group in your area.*

## Our Roman Heritage

by Rev. Richard F. Becker

The Roman civilization was a very superior White civilization from which we can learn valuable lessons which apply to contemporary White civilization. The founders and builders of the Roman civilization were all White, and their gene pool had not been polluted by inferior Jewish or nigger blood. These White people built the greatest civilization in history.

The great leader in those early times was the Pontifex Maximus. The title of Pontifex Maximus means “the great Bridge Builder” when it is literally translated from Latin. The root word, PONT means bridge. We of the Church of the Creator believe that Latin is an important part of our White heritage, and should be restored to its original role of being a universal language for the White Race.

Today, as the leader and chief officer of the Church of the Creator, the Pontifex Maximus is indeed a great bridge builder. Our Pontifex has built a great bridge of ideas which will change the course of history of the White Race for the better. This great bridge can be found within the pages of three great books, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, and SALUBRIOUS LIVING. Not only that, but the Pontifex has built a bridge of understanding and knowledge between the classical White civilizations of the past and our generation living today. This great bridge extended from the Egyptian, Greek, and Roman civilizations of ancient times to the American pioneers imbued with the belief in the Manifest Destiny of our great Nation, to those of us living today and beyond the present into the future. In these most perilous times in history it is our duty, yes, our Manifest Destiny, to see that this bridge remains unbroken because the survival of the White Race depends on it. As members of the White Race we must use this bridge to save the White Race from destruction.

Our enemies, the Jewish scum element and their puppets, are working hard to destroy the bridge. Before the Jews infiltrated the Roman Empire like swarms of hungry termites and rats, Rome kept peace in the world and developed the most advanced civilization known to man. The

Caesars were not infected with the poison of Jewish Christianity or any other form of Jewish control. They were free to build and to govern the empire without outside or domestic interference from the scum elements and mud races.

However, by the end of the first century A.D. the seeds of destruction were being planted by the proliferation of Jews and Jewish mind poisoning. The Jews, as the master culture destroyers, were working frantically to destroy our racial and cultural bridge through the GREATEST HOAX IN HISTORY — Jewish Christianity!

Domitian, the Roman Emperor from 81 to 96 A.D. was the first to recognize the problem created by Jewish Christianity. Domitian had the relatives of “Christ” brought before him. These uncles, cousins, nephews and others were a rag-tag bunch of Jews, dirty, scraggly, poor and illiterate.

Domitian sentenced his own cousin, Flavius Clemens, to death for spreading Jewish Christianity. He himself was stabbed to death by the Jewish conspiracy and their stooges on Sept. 18, 96 A.D. The Jews have never shown mercy to their racial enemies, but the White Race has been made into puppets or “Shabbez Goy” by the Kike manipulators. We are all made to feel guilty, as if we “owe them something” because our ancestors tried to protect themselves from their schemes.

From 98 to 117 A.D., the Roman Emperor was Trajan. He was one of the most able rulers of Rome. His administration was efficient, he ruled with firmness and humanity, and he outlawed Christianity, an act of great wisdom. Next, he supervised the first pogrom in history to expel the Jewish menace, whose power and influence had grown out of all proportion to their numbers. First he drove them out of Judea and tried to resettle them outside the Empire. He was in the process of conquering Parthia when the Jews rebelled and he died mysteriously, probably of poisoning by the Jews, and his conquests were abandoned.

From this point onward, we can witness a dramatic increase in

(Continued on Page 9)



BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS

Dear Mr. Klassen:

Your letter of the twenty-ninth ULTIMO came with your "Egyptian Issue." In the sequel to the latter I hope you will call attention to a neat illustration of racial stupidity Sesostris III Khakaure (1878-1843 B.C., according to the chronology now generally accepted) of the Twelfth Dynasty (1991-1786 B.C.) checked the Nubian infiltration of Egypt by a series of punitive raids that would have been conquest, had he chosen to incorporate Nubia in his kingdom. He forbade Blacks and the Black-Semitic mongrels of Nubia to enter Egyptian territory, and established border patrols to prevent any clandestine immigration. He set up steles on which he proclaimed the racial inferiority of the Blacks, and reiterated his command that no Black should venture north of the control posts he established, three fortresses that effectively policed travel both on the Nile and overland. On the steles that have survived (at least two), he mentioned the severity of his reprisals on the Nubians, including the statement "I took captive their women." He evidently brought the Black females back as slaves, fecklessly disregarding the inevitability of miscegenation with further pollution of the Egyptian population.

By the Aryan tradition, a man is the priest of his own family (including married sons still under his jurisdiction) and performs the family's SACRA, so the ruler of a state is naturally the priest of the state's religion. During the monarchy, the Roman REX was, of course, the priest of the Roman people as a whole, and was assisted by a number of PONTIFICES, who appear to have been his advisers and assistants. (The word "Pontifex" should Mean "bridge-builder," and there have been numerous conjectures about how it could have acquired the religious meaning in which it is always used.) There were originally three PONTIFICES, but the number was quickly increased to six and gradually thereafter until the maximum of sixteen was reached under Julius Caesar. It is probable, but not quite certain, that the PONTIFEX MAXIMUS was simply the eldest member of the COLLEGIUM PONTIFICUM; it is possible that he was made MAXIMUS by the king or the other members of the college without necessary regard to his age.

When the Republic was established, the king's function as priest was continued by the REX SACRORUM, who was often simply called REX when there was no historical context that might have made the term ambiguous, except that certain religious functions that were strictly political were delegated to the magistrates, praetors or consuls (e.g., presiding over the annual ceremony that solemnized the union of the Latin peoples under Rome). Now what is obscure is how the Rex Sacrorum became subordinate to the Pontifex Maximus, but again it would be useless to enumerate conjections. The REX did, however, and thereafter all of the state religion of Rome was subject to the supervision of the Pontifex Maximus.

Not long before 212 B.C., there was an odd change in the manner of filling the office of Pontifex Maximus when the holder of the office, which was held for life, died. The other PONTIFICES, instead of simply electing his successor from their own ranks, prepared a short list of those who were deemed worthy of the position and would accept it, and from these the Pontifex was elected by a vote of seventeen TRIBUS, chosen by lot, because it was for some reason believed that he must never be elected by a majority of the whole nation.

The office of Pontifex Maximus carries with it a considerable amount of political power, and consequently, when M. Aemilius Lepidus (the Triumvir) died, Augustus annexed the office, which thereafter was always held by his successors. Needless to say, Constantine, although he made deals with the Christians, never became a Christian himself and retained the office of Pontifex Maximus, which he interpreted as giving himself authority over the Christians as well as the other cults. The first Roman Emperor who refused the "pagan" office was Flavius Gratianus, son and successor of Valentinian I; the young man's brains had been addled by a cunning scoundrel commonly called St. Ambrose.

Sincerely,

Revilo P. Oliver  
Illinois

Gentlemen:

For the Life of me, I can't see why American Marines were sent to the

Middle East. If the Moslems were to put together an army of fifteen or twenty million soldiers, equip them with all the modern instruments of war, and then attack Mount Zion, the Israelis would be in no danger.

God would protect them just as he has been doing for the last forty centuries. The rivers would turn red, sticks would become snakes, the first born son of every Moslem would die and every Arab would be afflicted with the seven year itch. Those devil Moslems would learn what happens when they step out of line. It is God's job to protect His Chosen People. Is President Reagan trying to assume his divinity?

Yours truly,

O. L. Brannaman  
California

P.S. Probably in 1986, Democratic Candidates will come out with programs called The New Disasters. Every new slogan they have used in the past fifty years, has only described plans already tried many times before in history.

Dear Pontifex,

I would like to thank you most sincerely for your three books, copies of RACIAL LOYALTY and the "flyers" received here on Thursday 26th of April. Everything that you have ever written in your "common sense" works is the absolute truth. I do not, of course, know the current attitude of White people in the U.S.A., but here in this little island, they are apathetic beyond credulity. In the course of "conversing", I recently had one person tell me, "I don't want to know anything about anything." Unfortunately, this type of re-action, far from being rare, is almost typical. I know that one should never say "die", but after ten years of suffering violence of all descriptions, I am beginning to wonder if the "death wish" that my so called countrymen seem to have is "irreversible".

I understand that this little island is about to undergo another influx of "boat people", and the indigenous population seem to be totally resigned to the inevitable consequence of this continuing racial nightmare. Though I agree with virtually everything that you have written, I must confess that I am beginning to wonder if they are worth being bothered with, or if they should just be left to their fate of mongrelization and of total Zionist domination. (Ed. Note: Unfortunately, despair is a luxury the White Race can ill afford, and our own fate is tied in with "their" fate.)

It would appear that the indigenous people of this island, who in the course of history brought law and order to four fifths of our globe, are now on a par with "lemmings".

I am pleased to tell you that I am now in touch with your Reverend E. W. Carr. I am sorry if this letter has pessimistic overtones, but it is a bold statement of fact of the fluoridated brain polluted White idiots who live here.

Once again my sincere thanks for the literature. I know how busy you must be and I do not expect a reply to this missive.

Yours Faithfully and Gratefully,  
S. W. Pulfer  
England

Dear Pontifex,

Please send me another batch of 100 RACIAL LOYALTY. This is my third batch, each one is very important to the White Race.

I am distributing them in this area in the suburbs of Philadelphia, Valley Forge, Norristown, Conshohocken, Lansdale, etc.

Enclosed is 15 dollars. Keep up your great work.

Yours truly,  
Watson Koldys  
Pennsylvania

Dear Pontifex:

I know this letter might be a repeat of one I sent you last week, but I always double back, because I never know what the Admin. is going to let go out.

Your group sure is refreshing. I enjoyed the material you sent me very much. In fact I just today reviewed it again. I like the way you step by step compared it to National Socialism.

You are right, Whites should never fight each other again.

I have a humble request. Could you please retain me on your mailing list? I'm a prisoner. I realize I broke the society norm. But I have never broken our racial rules.

Please consider my request.

Patrick Chamberlain  
California

Dear Pontifex:

My name is Lewis Dozier and I am a very proud White youth of 21. I am in prison in Calif. for stabbing two niggers in a fight. I got 5 years for something that I would have been blessed for 75 years ago. I have one of your flyers and I think your church is great. However, I don't have any funds so I can't order any books. But if you could send me some flyers I can distribute them for you. I'm from Southern Pines N. C. I have a brother in Aberdeen, N. C. so when I get out in 1986, I want



This Peach tree was planted in honor of Mr. Gale Bailey, the first \$1000.— donor towards the Boy's School. Also shown is the "Leadership Lane", the foot bridge and the School itself in the background.

to come by your church and maybe I can help you in some way. I would like to be a member of your church, its something I could get involved in for the right purposes, there are things I would like to say for the White Race and against the niggers, but I can't. I feel you already know our hearts are in the same place White Brother. To be honest with you, I'm not very religious but, I am a strong believer in the Advancement of White people. Sometimes I see situations between White and nigger inmates to where as the nigger inmate starts accusing the White of prejudice. What happens? The nigger gets a pat on the back by some Caucasian, the White brother get's railroaded, it makes my stomach burn with purple hate. I'm not affiliated with any prison gangs or anything, I'm just tired of how the White Race is being shunned and disrespected. As I said before, I would like to be a member of your church when I get out. If you would please keep me posted from time to time on your progress, I thank you.

Prison is a lonely life and yes, you're right in the letter you wrote to my best friend Richard Harris, if a lot of White men and women were to spend a little time in prison, then they would learn the full importance of supporting, pulling together, and fighting for the White Race.

Remember that I am your brother as you are mine.

Sincerely yours,  
Lewis Dozier

---

Out of a polyglot society that is sick and degenerate CREATIVITY is determined to build a Whiter and Brighter World. Your dedication will make the difference.

In the Lighter Vein....

Ridicule is frequently employed with more power and success then severity — HORACE

Heavenly Humor

A White man, a nigger and a Jew were on a combat patrol in Vietnam. They all got killed and went to hell. The devil said, "Since there are so many of you down here, give me five dollars and I'll let you go back to Vietnam."

So the White man gave the devil five dollars and he was back on the battlefield. The sargeant saw him and said "I saw the three of you get killed. How did you get back here and what happened to the other two?"

The White soldier answered "Well, I gave the devil five dollars and he let me come back here. When I left, the Jew had the devil down to \$2.50 and was still bargaining. The nigger was running all over hell looking for a cosigner."

Racial Ribaldry

A nigger woman just had her fourth illegitimate baby, so she went to the welfare office to get some more food stamps. The welfare worker asked her "What are your children's names?" She answered, "Eenie, Meenie, Meinie and Fred."

"Very interesting," replied the welfare worker, "but why did you name the last one Fred?"

"Because I didn't want no Mo."

We don't want to set the world on fire — we just want to light the flame of RACIAL LOYALTY in your heart.

The following appeared in The Sacramento Union on May 8, 1984. We believe it is worth reprinting because it exposes rather clearly some of the harmful, suicidal advice contained in the Jewish book worshiped by many gullible members of the White Race.

Atheist wants warning label on Bible

MADISON, Wis. (UPI) — Reports of a Pennsylvania man who cut off his hand and gouged out his eye after reading the scriptures should prompt the government to place a warning label on the Bible, atheist Anne Gaylor said Monday.

"WARNING! Literal belief in this book may endanger your life and health," was the label she suggested in a letter she sent to the Pennsylvania Bureau of Consumer Protection and released Monday.

"Bibles should not be allowed to be sold or circulated without some such warning," she said. "We truly have all the evidence we need that we are dealing with a uniquely dangerous book filled with lethal teachings."

Gaylor, president of Freedom From Rellgion Foundation, said group members sent her news clippings about "biblically-inspired acts of personal violence." She cited cases of child abuse and snake handlers.

"... the bible says to beat your child and he will not die — you will deliver his soul from hell," she said. "Further, it is a book that is promoted by our president, by some of our legislators and by many in the media," she said. "This request is not made lightly or facetiously ..."

She said Gregory Giles, 21, Connelssville, Pa., told authorities he severed his hand and gouged out his eye "to repent his sins." She cited several chapters and verses, including Matthew 18: 8-9, which she quoted: "Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast them from thee: is is better for thee to enter into life halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two feet to be cast into everlasting fire. And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire."

In her letter to bureau director Terry W. Lazin, dated May 3, Gaynor said, "Somebody has to warn people: the clergy and politicians are not about to do it."

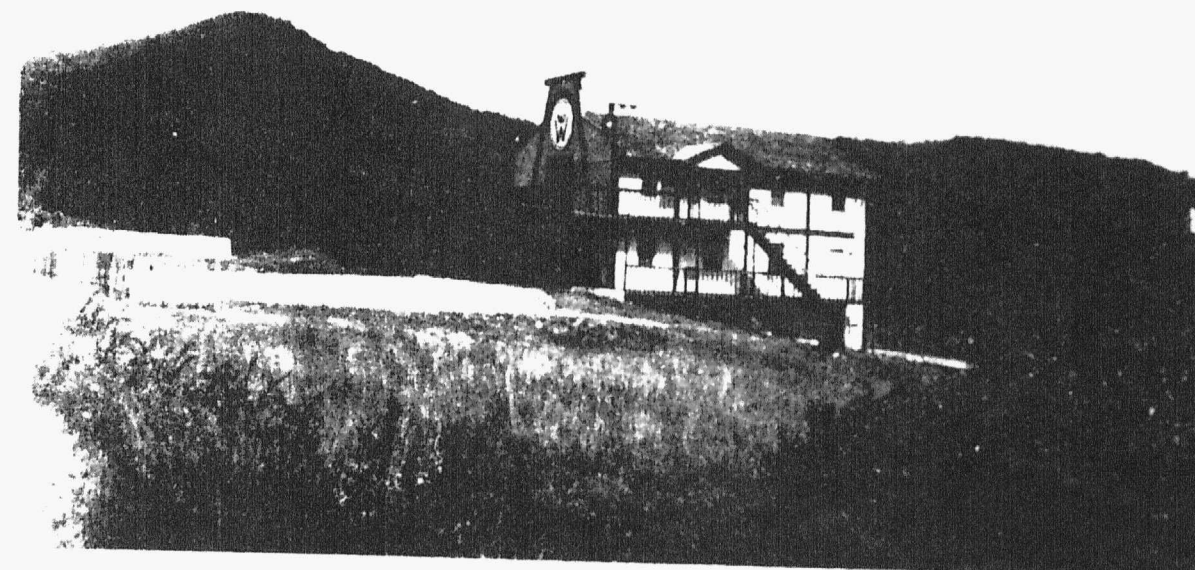


## A Year of Building the Creativity Movement



Close-up of the top floor of the front of the building, showing the Creator Logo and our three-tiered

wooden sign. Notice the scars from the OO shotgun blast in the lower left of the Logo.



Looking at the World Center from the West side, showing the wooden decking and staircasing.

The building has a basement floor, with drive-in doors at the rear, making it a three story building.

### We have reached a Landmark

With this, the June issue, we have reached our First Anniversary, and we feel that if nothing else, survival itself is a major accomplishment.

Since we mailed out the copies of our first issue in June of 1983, we have had opposition from many quarters that do not wish the White Race to survive, nor to have their conspiracy and/or racket exposed. This opposition includes not only the most powerful forces in this country, but the most powerful and entrenched power establishments on the face of the earth. To name a few: the Jewish establishment; the Jewish-Christian network, which includes a strange multifarious group of bedfellows — Catholics, Baptists, Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses, Seventh Day Adventists, Presbyterians, and a passel of others. They are all tentacles of the same tenacious octopus, spawned and hatched by the Jewish conspiracy nearly two thousand years ago; the mud races as a whole, who would like to mongrelize and extirpate the White Race, with the Jews showing them the way; the government of the United States itself, which can only be listed as Public Enemy No. 1 as far as the survival of the White Race is concerned.

This, then, is our main opposition. It is huge, it is powerful, it is pervasive. There are, of course many, many branches of this powerful network, but they all interlock and at the apex is the treacherous Jewish powerhouse, fully in control.

In this first year we have been attacked in the press, we have been firebombed, we have had a shotgun blast unleashed at our church. (See the scars on our logo, upper right). We are leaving these pellet holes unrepaired as a permanent reminder to our supporters. We consider them as **Battle Scars of Honor**. As Adolf Hitler so ably said:

"Every Jewish slander and every Jewish lie is a scar of honor on the body of our warriors," and,

"Anyone who picks up a Jewish newspaper in the morning and does not see himself slandered in it has not made profitable use of the previous day; for if he had, he would be persecuted, reviled, slandered, abused, befouled."

Well, we have been collecting a few scars, but we have survived, and we consider that in itself an accomplishment of sorts. But we have done much more than survived.

Besides this being the thirteenth issue of our periodical RACIAL LOYALTY, we have more than tripled our subscriptions in the first year.

We have recruited many new members, and, I would say upgraded the dedication and quality of our supporters.

## The School for Gifted Boys is becoming a Reality

We have started a valuable Library and are adding more books to it continuously. If you have any valuable old books, please send them to us. We would especially like to add to our collection a set of the Encyclopedia Britannica, especially circa 1911. You would be hard put to find a more deserving repository for your valuable books than the Library of the Church of the Creator. So please keep this in mind.

We have started building the most significant addition to our movement — **A School for Gifted Boys** — a small beginning of mighty portentions. From this base, which we hope will expand dramatically, will emerge the great and powerful leaders of the future White Race. We believe this move in itself is by far the most meaningful and significant of all, and will have future ramifications that we can only dimly foresee at this time.

There have been many rewards in this first great year, and there have been some discouragements. One of the most impressive rewards is the support and dedication of some of our leading members and supporters. Added to this is the fact that no intelligent refutation, argument or disputation to our creed and program has appeared from any quarter. Neither our friends nor our enemies have challenged our basic logic, most probably because they can't. Our enemies have basically chosen two courses of attack: either too malign us on specious grounds, or to ignore us. Never do they challenge our basic logic in a head on attack. This, in itself, proves to us that our creed and program is correct and unassailable.

On the negative side, the most discouraging aspect has been the cowardly and apathetic reaction of the White Race as a whole. Instead of facing reality, the majority of the White Race has chosen to not hear what we are saying, to hide their heads in the sand, and to permissively allow — the treacherous Jew to loot, tyrannize, mongrelize and destroy the White Race. This has been the hardest to take. Despite all the warnings; despite all the overwhelming evidence; despite all the red flags popping up all around them, the majority of the White Race acts like a zombie in a trance and chooses to ignore the obvious.

But we will forge ahead and build a mighty **White Racial Religious Movement**, no matter what. With your support and dedication we will build, build, build, until we have the mightiest movement on the face of the earth — **the White Race in control of its own destiny, nothing less**. We are determined to do this come hell or high water, and nothing will deter us. But, remember **your support and dedication is the key** to the whole movement. It is not only we who need you, but you need us, and the White Race needs you.

*And remember also, there will never be a better time than now to get our act together.*



The School for Gifted Boys under construction. The walls are of 8" CBS. This picture shows part of

the inside. Bags of insulation are in the right foreground.



Site of the School looking at it from the West side. From this small

beginning we hope our future leaders will emerge.



# Permissiveness Can Be Treason

By Gen. R. Never

When you think a person is an agent of the enemy and/or a Traitor and you “permit” him to continue his subversion and Treason then YOU are giving him “aid and comfort.” If YOU do not expose an enemy agent, and/or traitor, then YOU aid and comfort that enemy and/or traitor. Your voluntary permissivness is approval and submission which allows this enemy/traitor to continue subverting and betraying your nation. That, according to Article III Section 3 of the Constitution, IS Treason. YOUR PERMISSIVENESS MAKES YOU A TRAITOR! PERMISSIVENESS IS APPROVAL AND SUBMISSION — AND TREASON!

Every person is an individual sovereign entity who controls his actions by his own volition and choice. Every person responds to his own mind's decision and is thence responsible for his acts and actions AND THEIR CONSEQUENCES. Being a sovereign person we think, reason, and make our own decisions. In a society we must be, and are, responsible for whatever we do and the consequences thereof. It is true that we can be and are miseducated, indoctrinated and brainwashed and are thence under the influence of another. And it is true that we interpret everything we experience with our own sense differently than any and every other person. The fact that we by our own mind discriminate, make the decisions and choices that govern our actions, makes us responsible for those acts, actions and their consequences.

If we are “permissive” we are permissive because we choose to be. We as free people have a choice. We can refuse to be permissive or we can be permissive — the choice is ours, and when we make it we thence must also accept the consequences of that choice. As a free person we freely and voluntarily make our choices and we, because we made the choices in response to our own reasoning, are responsible for our actions and the consequences of those actions.

Permissiveness IS approval AND submission, and whatever the consequences of our permissiveness — our approval and submission — we are responsible for them. If we

“permit” an enemy agent, or a Traitor, to subvert and betray our USA — we approve of that subversion and betrayal and we thence subvert and betray our nation just as much as the enemy agent and or the Traitor. No true White American would “knowingly” subvert or betray our incomparable USA, OR ITS WESTERN HERITAGE AND CULTURE that is the culmination of over 5,000 years of glorious Western peoples fighting to survive. But when we “permit” the alien internationalists to occupy and rule our once great USA, to usurp illegal powers, to pass and enforce alien UNAMERICAN decrees (decrees are illegal laws — Laws are in accord with the Constitution) that misconstrue and reconstruct the USA from what it was created and ratified, then our permissiveness IS betrayal and treason and must be considered such.

The only definition of Treason the USA can use is that stated in the Constitution, and is in the sense, meaning and intent of the Founding Fathers. The Supreme Court was created to judge the Law in the sense, meaning, and intent that our Founders created and ratified it. Any other interpretation is usurpation, misintepretation, reconstruction and is illegal, as well as being prefidious betrayal per the sacred oath of office. As James Madison — the father of The Constitution said — “I entirely concur in the propriety of resorting to the SENSE in which the Constitution was accepted and ratified by the nation. IN THAT SENSE ALONE IT IS THE LEGITIMATE CONSTITUTION.” The sacred oath of office pledges each person who swears it to support and defend the Constitution of the USA and to bear true faith and allegiance to the same without ANY mental reservations. This sacred oath makes it MANDATORY, for those who swear it, to interpret and carry out the Constitution in the sense, meaning and intent that it was created and ratified. This requires the exposure of every citizen who adhers to the enemy, and or gives the enemy aid and comfort, as Traitors per the Constitution.

When a nation declares war against our nation we are in a state of war with that nation whether our

government declares war against this enemy nation warring against us or not. When the government of any nation publicly states every year for over 65 years that THEY will rule the world, that THEY will destroy our Western heritage and culture, our government, and philosophy of life of our American society, that government's statements are declarations of war against us. Any politician or citizen who will not/does not recognize this truth is certainly adhering to the enemy and giving the enemy aid and comfort. Without our government's, and information media's, recognition that such declarations by our enemy ARE declarations of war our citizens will not know that we/they are at war, and that if we lose this war they will lose everything, their priceless liberty, freedom and inalienable Rights, their property, wealth — whatever it is, and they will be slaves in an alien international slave society and property of the State. When any citizen, who is knowledgeable of this enemy's declarations of war, “permits” our(?) government to ignore these declarations of war their permissiveness is approval and submission — which is adherence and aid and comfort — and TREASON.

A citizen of the USA does not have a “Right” to commit Treason! The Rights of a citizen are dependant upon the existance and interpretation of the Law of the Constitution IN THE SENSE, MEANING AND INTENT THAT IT WAS CREATED AND RATIFIED. THAT MANDATORY LAW SAYS — THOSE CITIZENS WHO ADHERE TO THE ENEMY AND OR GIVES THE ENEMY AID AND COMFORT ARE TRAITORS. THIS MEANS THAT CITIZENS WHO “PERMIT” TREASON (PER THE CONSTITUTION) ARE TRAITORS. IF YOU ARE AN AMERICAN CITIZEN, THIS APPLIES TO YOU.

The enemy alien internationalists/TRAITORS will win this war and destroy our beloved USA, our Western heritage and culture and our inalienable Rights if our American citizens continue their permissiveness. We Americans, our USA, and our Western heritage and culture, are in a total war for survival, and we are losing by default — by not fighting the enemy to destroy them as they are destroying us. WE ARE AT WAR! WE ARE LOSING THIS TOTAL WAR BECAUSE OF OUR PERMISSIVENESS. OUR PERMISSIVENESS IS DUE MAINLY TO IGNORANCE THROUGH

TREASON. REGARDLESS OF THE REASON THIS PERMISSIVENESS IS TREASON AND IS DESTROYING US AND MUST BE STOPPED BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE.

American patriots will emulate our Founding Fathers if they want to resurrect our incomparable White society our Founders left us as our true White peoples heritage and culture. True White American patriots will follow Thomas Jefferson — the Father of our Declaration of Independence when he stated — “A strict observance of the written Laws is doubtless one of the high duties of a good citizen, but it is not the highest! The Laws of necessity, of self preservation, of saving our country (heritage and culture) by a scrupulous adherence to written Law, would be to lose the Law itself, with life, liberty, property, and all those who are enjoying them with us; thus absurdly sacrificing the end to the means.”

To “obey” the so called Civil Rights Laws and “permit” the deadly crime of integration genocide to destroy our USA, our Western heritage and culture, and our White Race that made and makes these glorious things possible is Treason. WHITE AMERICANS HAVE A RIGHT AND DUTY TO OBEY THEIR DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE — TO REDECLARE IT AND REGAIN AND RESURRECT OUR USA.

W

The big C  
CREATIVITY  
is  
Clear  
Consistent  
Concise  
Complete  
Comprehensive

In CREATIVITY we have the  
Total Program, the  
Final Solution, the  
Ultimate Creed.  
Help spread the  
Word.

W

## Salubrious Living Section

For Those Whose  
Memory Is Slipping

By L. Lee Layton, age 95

*(Ed. Note: Mr. Layton is a venerable old gentleman of 95 for whom I have a great deal of respect and admiration. Whereas the use of vitamins in pill form is not exactly in line with our version of SALUBRIOUS LIVING, Mr. Layton must certainly have been doing a lot of things right to have reached his present age and still be as active as he is.)*

As an old hand with experience, let me share it with you. This is not Gospel. My observations may be wrong, but at least you should find them interesting.

There is nothing easy about growing old. Most of us have been brought up with the picture of Grandma sitting in the corner of a big, open fireplace, surrounded by a son and daughter-in-law and their children. But it is history.

Today, the widow, or widower, instead of having 10 children, is much more likely to have only one or two. Due to heavy inheritance taxes and other harrassing actions by the IRS the family farm cannot be passed on to later generations. Often even the comfortable home must be sold. The son or daughter and family of one or two children, live in an apartment where there are no provisions for Grandma. So she is put in a nursing home in which she waits patiently for death to release her. This is modern civilization.

In the Kalahari Desert in Southern Africa, wild tribes roam its vast stretches, often traveling long distances from site to site. When old people cannot keep up with the tribe, an elderly couple is fixed up with a little shelter and a fair amount of food — and left. The tribe moves on. Whether the old folks die of starvation, or wild animals get them first, is not a source of worry.

In the Arctic region, the solution is about the same. The old couple is left with some food on an ice flow. They are happier if they freeze to death than if they starve, or polar bears get them. The method in primeval areas is much quicker than in civilization. Here, the process takes two or three years, during which time there can be much unhappiness.

It is pathetic, after a lifetime of service to family and country, that so many old folks must be incarcerated in nursing homes. There, they live less happily than an old horse turned out to pasture to graze and wander at will, until he has to be shot. Since the A.M.A. (American Medical Association) seems to have neglected the “old folks,” anybody is justified in studying their problem.

When a person becomes “forgetful,” then is the time for the family and friends to become active. So don't be too anxious to help grandmother save a few steps. If she wants something, let her get it. Also, tell her about a friend who is lonely and induce her to pay a visit to help her friend. The chances are that the one most benefitted, will be the helper and not the “helped.” Set up a schedule of visits for her to pay.

In looking over a newspaper page of obituaries, a phrase sticks out: “....after a long illness.” Often this means senility. An expert in the field wrote recently, that the cruelest cause of senility was loneliness.

Men in their low 60s, make decisions, the importance of which, most fail to realize. The years ahead of them should become a fourth of their whole lives. With the experience of three-fourths of their lives behind them, they could render valuable services to their families and to the country, both of which need what they might offer.

During the last half-century, education of children has deteriorated. They are less able to do their duty as American citizens. Reliability, iniative, character and patriotism are definitely on the decline. As a stabilizing influence, the old folks are needed, now more than ever before.

When Charles P. Tunnell, the freight agent in Georgetown, DE., retired, his chief assistant moved into his chair. For a couple of weeks, Tunnell was not seen in the freight office. Then he started coming in every day; but he could not find a chair. They were all filled with men who were working. Furthermore, business was going smoothly. The railroad men had little time to talk to him. The conversation before he had retired, had been about business, but he was no longer in it. He felt in the way and finally stopped going. He puttered around his garden, trying to do something with flowers, but his funeral was not long delayed.

For half a century, Norman Morris and I had worked together on various projects. We were members of the church vestry and the same service club. I was a customer of the company of which he was treasurer. Upon his 70th birthday, he was forced to retire. A couple of months later, I asked him how much exercise he was getting. “Oh, I walk down to get the paper every morning.” (This was only three blocks away.) Four or five months after his retirement, I passed him in the Village Inn. I slapped him on the shoulder and asked him a question. He looked up at me; His wife had to tell him who I was. A few months later, I went to his funeral.

Dover owns its electric power plant, which is a big asset to the owners of real estate in the City. Some years ago, the mayor put in a city manager, O. B. Agner, with instructions to sabotage the power plant so that the residents of Dover

would pay their electric bills to a private utility, of which the mayor was a director. I advertised the fact and started a movement to elect a mayor more favorable to the best interests of Dover.

I occasionally visited the city manager. One day, he remarked: “This is a helluva job, and you make it worse by your articles in the newspapers. But I don't hold it against you; My wife says you are keeping me alive.” I said, “Tell me more.”

He continued: “There were three of us retiring from Westinghouse about the same time. (He was on the upper administrative level.) The others talked about the good times they were going to have after retirememt. I said nothing. I was worried; I had been to a few funerals.

“So I got this job, and, with my pension, I have around the same in-

(Continued on Page 11)

### OUR ROMAN HERITAGE

(Continued from Page 3)

the activity of the Jews and their Christian stooges, which brought chaos and destruction to Rome. In addition, there was a steady influx and increase in the inferior Negroidal slave population.

It was Constantine, the “Great”, who divided the Roman Empire into two parts and bought Jewish Christianity hook, line, and sinker. He was the greatest sucker (or traitor) in all history, a gullible fool in the hands of his Kike masters. He opened the door to the flood tide of Jewish doctrine for the destruction of the White Race. It was only a matter of time before the weakened Empire would collapse from the decadence within and invasion from without. The birth rate among the inferior mud races grew higher as the confusion caused by Christianity took over. Racial decline led to economic and military decline as the gene pool rapidly degenerated.

There are several valuable lessons we can learn from the Roman experience: (1) We must keep our racial stock pure. (2) We must not allow our gene pool to be destroyed by nigger and Jewish blood. (3) Christian nonsense must be totally rejected. (4) The Jewish menace must be expelled from all White Nations: The United States, Australia, Canada, South Africa, and all of Western Europe. (5) The Jews must be cast upon the scrapheap of history along with all the mud races and the rest of their

stooges. (6) Control of government, economics, and particularly the news media, must be forcefully restored back into the hands of White people. (7) We must stay strong and reproduce healthy children for the guaranteed future of the White Race. (8) We must practice and promote the DYNAMIC NEW RELIGION of the White Race, CREATIVITY, based on the Laws of Nature, history and common sense.

The Church of the Creator is the bridge to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. Our three books are the blueprint for the future, our ironclad guarantee of sucess. The Pontifex Maximus is our bridge builder and leader. We will win the final battle if we only have the same courage and devotion to duty and the spirit of the classical Romans before they were infected with the Jewish insanity. Must we all go down the drain with Christianity? Of course not!

It is the same WINNING ATTITUDE of the Romans during their greatness that won the American West and established our zeal for MANIFEST DESTINY on this continent. YOU can be a part of this same dynamic movement. Join and support the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Become a minister and a subscriber to RACIAL LOYALTY. The future of the White Race depends on you! Wake up White Man. History is in the balance. It's NOW OR NEVER.



## A Friendly Word from Your Editor

In publishing this paper we have a multitude of purposes in mind, but there are two that predominate:

1. To inform and encourage our existing members and supporters to build the White Racial movement known as CREATIVITY, and,

2. To act as an effective flyer for mass distribution to our White Racial Comrades who have never heard of us before.

Of these two, we are placing major emphasis on the second objective. This paper is designed basically for the purpose of alerting and recruiting new members to our Cause. Whereas, not every White Racial Comrade may at present be receptive to our Cause, nevertheless there are millions out there who are receptive, who are fervently looking for a solution for which we have the answer — the real answer. There are millions out there who have never heard of CREATIVITY or of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE or any of our other publications. It is our beholden duty to reach those millions and the best way to do so is to distribute copies of RACIAL LOYALTY. It is one of the most constructive actions you can take.

Order 100 copies of either this issue, or any combination of issues. Distribute them to your friends, your relatives or anyone who is inclined to be receptive. Distribute them to places such as laundromats, airports, colleges, shopping centers etc. You'll be doing yourself and your White Racial Comrades the biggest favor of a lifetime.

Do it now! Order 100 copies for \$15.00 or 50 copies for only \$8.50.

Remember, the future of the White Race now hangs by a thread. If you do not take action, who will? A mere 10 million White Man's Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades would see us well on the road to victory, which is an extremely small price to pay in comparison to the billions of dollars the Jews loot from us each year. We have to get these first 10 million Bibles out, and the paper which you now hold in your hand is the most effective vehicle with which to do the job. **We can do it. Your sacrifice and dedication are the keys to victory. Become a mini-distribution center for our material, including RACIAL LOYALTY.**

**Help Build the White Racial Movement and make possible the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race.**

1. Renew your Subs.
2. Distribute copies of RACIAL LOYALTY.
3. Distribute White Man's Bibles.
4. Become an Ordained Minister of the Church.
5. Form a Church group of your own.



### MATERIALS AVAILABLE FROM OUR WORLD CENTER

1. The Combination Package of THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and SALUBRIOUS LIVING... \$13.00.

2. Creativity Buttons, 3 colors, 1 1/2" dia....4 for \$1.00.

3. Copies of the 16 page booklet, The Federal Reserve — The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World:

1 copy...50 cents  
10 copies...\$2.50  
25 copies...\$5.00.

4. Survival of the White Race, a 40 minute L. P. record, narrated by Ben Klassen, P. M.

1 record.....\$5.00  
6 records....\$15.00.

# The Three Basic Books of Creativity

## NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION

508 Pages, 49 Chapters

by Ben Klassen, P. M.

Published in 1973

This book for the first time in history sets forth the fundamentals of a basic RACIAL RELIGION for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race. It is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the Experience of History, Logic and Common Sense.

It exposes the whole panorama of the dastardly worldwide Jewish conspiracy, aimed at the genocide and extermination of the White Race. It lists the five Jewish books that have had devastating influence on the thinking and course of the White Man's history.

Best of all, it not only sounds the alarm, but blueprints a specific plan and program of how to extricate the White Race from its present predicament. It presents a EUGENICS program for the future of the White Race to uplift it to the glorious heights of the Superman and beyond.

Single copy.....\$8.00  
Carton of 8.....\$25.00  
Carton of 32.....\$65.00

5. RACIAL LOYALTY,  
50 copies.....\$8.50  
100 copies...\$15.00

We can send whichever issue or issues you desire. Please state your preference.

**Order all Materials from:  
CHURCH OF THE CREATOR  
P. O. Box 400  
Otto, North Carolina, 28763**

## RACIAL LOYALTY

Published by the World Center of The Church of the Creator.  
EDITOR — Ben Klassen, P. M.  
P. O. Box 400  
Otto, N. C. 28763

## THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE

451 Pages. 73 Chapters

By Ben Klassen, P. M.

Published in 1981

This book expands and extends the Creed and Program of CREATIVITY and includes the following:

\*Goals for the World of the Future from the White Man's Point of view.

\*Nine chapters on Salubrious Living — how to regain super-health and keep it.

\*Restoring the White Man's control over his own destiny — in religion, government, education and culture.

\*How to stop the racial pollution of America and in fact, reverse the process.

\*This book establishes a Powerful Religious Creed and Program for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race.

\*It proclaims our FOUR DIMENSIONAL PROGRAM.

\*It sums up the Total Program, the Final Solution and the Ultimate Creed based on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Single copy.....\$8.00  
Carton of 8.....\$25.00  
Carton of 50.....\$120.00

## SALUBRIOUS LIVING

244 Pages, 22 Chapters

Written by Arnold DeVries with introduction and the last chapter concerning, "Eugenics and Survival of the White Race," by Ben Klassen, P. M.

Published in 1982

The phrase and the idea, "Salubrious Living", was introduced in The White Man's Bible. This third "Bible" of our Trilogy rounds off the basic creed of "A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment." that is the heart of CREATIVITY.

Single copy.....\$5.00  
Carton of 12.....\$25.00  
Carton of 48.....\$90.00

## MEMORY

(Continued from Page 9)

come as I had before. Of the three of us retiring at the same time, I was in the worst health and would have been expected to go first. But I have been to the funerals of the other two. The reason is, that you make my work so hard that I don't have time to think about myself. I am too busy to go downhill." Not long after that, in the city election, a new mayor was elected and a new city manager was installed. Agner's funeral took place about six months afterward.

A retired Lieutenant Colonel from the Air Force, had got a job as a pilot with a small line in Hawaii. He was involved in a bad crash, which ruined both of his ankles. The doctors told him that he would never walk again. But Red made up his mind that he was going to fool the doctors. The pain he endured in doing so, made him so bad-tempered that his wife was going to divorce him as soon as he was stronger. But as he got better, his disposition improved and she changed her mind.

To show what determination will do, he started jogging and for several years, did it on a small scale. But he gradually worked up to where he could participate in marathons (26 miles). In April, 1984, he won his third cup on being the oldest runner to complete the distance. His wife is having his picture taken with the three cups. This shows what determination will do.

I first heard of neurons a few years ago. I could remember them as "neutrons" with the "t" taken out. I heard there were over a million in the brain, and then I saw a learned treatise explaining that there were a billion.

As stated before, at times, over half of the items on a newspaper page of obituaries says, "...after a long illness." Too often, it means SENILITY. Only the families which have experienced it, realize the suffering it causes. It is in the hope of alleviating the suffering of both patient and family, that the subject of neurons is brought up.

The forgetfulness of older people is proverbial. A mandatory retirement age forces many a man to stop work when he feels in such good shape that he does not want to leave. But often, three months later, he is a different man. He complains of forgetfulness. "I go into the next room for something and I forget what I wanted." When his only exercise is walking a few blocks, his slide down hill gains

momentum. His opinions on current topics are not asked. He no longer takes part in community affairs.

When does senility start? For a man doing a good job, it begins the day of his retirement. During the next 10 or 15 years, he is deteriorating physically and mentally, and unhappy much of the time. But that's not all. The nation loses his productive capacity, now terribly needed. Here the AMA is under suspicion. Ask the average doctor about niacin. The answer probably will be, "It won't hurt you." Sound like the AMA? Senility is devastating not only on the patient but on the family. Yet most doctors discourage the use of niacin.

Against most doctor's advice, some old folks use niacin. When an old neuron just won't come up, niacin can be taken and the face flushes. From some bottomless well, the right neuron often comes up. Every time it does, it becomes stronger.

The time to start taking niacin is at the first sign of failing memory, certainly in the 60s or 70s, perhaps earlier. If you are 50 or more, my recommendation is that you consider niacin.

The reason for using niacin is to push the blood through the brain fast enough to flush the fragments of dead cells into the veins. This clears the highways of debris so that new building material can be brought in by the arteries. The pressure to do this, is generated by the heart. If the pressure is high enough to activate the brain, it is almost too high for other parts of the body. The face turns red and the skin of the arms and body itches so that it needs scratching. If the quantity of niacin taken does not produce these effects, the amount must be increased.

Now here is where some study of neurons might be helpful. How big are they? If there are a million (to say nothing of a billion) neurons in the brain, their small size is beyond imagination. Some neurons apparently carry nothing larger than a name or a date. Yet another neuron may have a picture of a wedding, an inauguration ceremony or a scene at a football game. They are elusive but real. Dilligent study of them might lead to a decline in senility. If so, it would be a great help to the country.

Occasionally, I need a word or a fact which eludes me. Instead of getting out a dictionary, encyclopedia, telephone book, etc., I concentrate on the lost neuron (car-

rying the fact I need). Sometimes I go to the refrigerator for niacin. Then the lost fact often pops up in a few minutes or, sometimes, longer.

At other times, I can't think of the missing word for a day or so. Occasionally, if I wake up around four o'clock in the morning, the lost neuron will pop up. One morning, the name I wanted seemed to appear on a banner pulled by an airplane before a crowd in the grandstand, watching a football game. I hopped out of bed and wrote it down. But the next morning, I did not have to look at the paper; I still remembered it. And it has remained with me.

A few years ago, someone asked for the name of the earlier owner of a house just two doors down on the other side. I could not think of it and no one was living who remembered him. A year ago, I was standing on the front porch and, looking across the street, the sun was shining on the house. I saw Gus Frazier walking down the front steps as he used to do, 30 years ago. Since then, his name has been available when I needed it, which is mighty seldom.

If there are a billion or a hundred billion neurons in the brain, they are too small for any human to have seen them. Consequently, anyone can advance his own theory. Mine is that they are only impregnated once because there are so many of them, and they are indestructible. Every time a fact is learned, new neurons are impregnated, instead of messing up the original one.

Here is a case of a neuron lasting. After a football game on Franklin Field, (University of Pennsylvania), a group of us students were watching the grandstands empty. Down the steps came a beautiful girl. One of my neighbors spoke up, with an exclamation of enthusiasm. I had never heard it before and it is not one that any normal person would use.

Three-quarters of a century later, I saw a girl entering the room and even I, at 95 years of age, considered her beautiful. To the amazement of the others, I heard myself saying, "She could wring her socks in my coffee!" Now there was an old neuron which had never been used. It was indelibly marked when I heard it. This is one bit of evidence which supports the theory that neurons are indestructible.

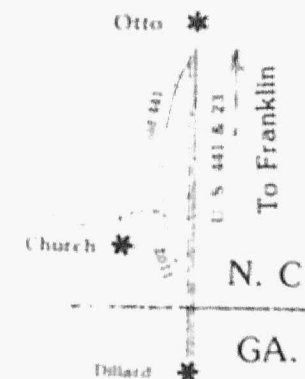
Suppose there is a problem of remembering a name, date, or address. What is to be done? Look it

## Where in the World is Otto?

Several people have written us and asked, "Where is Otto, N. C.? I can't find it on the map." Some people are even convinced it does not exist. Well, that is not so. It not only has a Post Office but a service station and a family restaurant as well, and it is located on U. S. Highway 441 & 23 between Franklin, N. C. and Dillard, GA. It is in fact, four miles north of the Georgia border.

But our Church is not located within the metropolis of Otto. Its out in the country and is located approximately four miles south of Otto and just off of Old U. S. 441. See sketch below.

By the way, as an added trivia, remember, Otto spelled backwards is still ottO.



up in a dictionary, encyclopedia or almanac? Phone somebody for the answer? Forget it! Don't! A new neuron would be impregnated. Instead, try to call up the old neuron. It is still in your head. Bring it out by thinking, even if it takes time.

Your friends must be cautioned not to help you if you can't think of a name when you are talking. This is a sin of which all of us are guilty. I think I have learned not to do it, and I have tried to train the people around me never to help me remember something. Often it will come to me, later. W

## My Transformation

(Continued from Page 12)

to worry about future generations because there won't be any. We owe the mud races nothing! We are heading for extinction. Only we can alter that fate.

I am proud to now be a militant fighter for the White Race. As Hasta Primus for the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR I am in the thick of the fight, which is where I want to be. I will never again shirk my duties as a White man, ever. W



# My Transformation From A Jew-Loving Mormon To A Militant Creator

By Rev. C. C. Messick III

For most of my life I had been fascinated by the Jewish People. I believed that they were the "Chosen of God" and believed also their lamentations about persecution throughout history. I have supported the Jews morally, spiritually and financially. I once ran a 13 mile race in Berkeley, CA. to raise money for new kibbutzim to be built on the occupied West Bank. I even seriously considered joining the Israeli Army to help fight those anti-Christ Arabs. I dated several Jewish girls (a big mistake) which would have resulted in marriage with one, if her parents hadn't threatened to hold a funeral for her, an Orthodox custom among Jews when a Jewish girl considers marriage to a Goyim.

As a Mormon, I was taught to believe they were a special people, chosen by God to bring the truth to us sinful Gentiles. The Jews are considered almost sacred to many Christians, especially Mormons. However, Mormons believe that God gave them (the Mormons) the full and complete truth about Christianity and that all the other religions, including the Judaic faith, had only a part of the true gospel. Mormons consider all others as Gentiles, even the Jews themselves! They claim that all Mormons are direct descendants of Joseph, one of the sons of Israel. Now any Jew, nigger, spic, gook or what have you can become a descendant of that "Great Patriarch Joseph" if they first are baptised into the Church. At baptism, the Mormons believe that a transformation takes place in the genes transforming them into literal descendants of the House of Israel, and therefore, God's special people.

According to Mormon doctrine, the White Man was the most favored in the eyes of God. But, a strange thing happened to the Mormon Prophet and Seer, Spencer W. Kimball, on his way to the Temple one day. God and the Mormon hierarchy were greatly disturbed by what previous prophets had to say about niggers entering the Priesthood. To quote a few: **"We**

**do not believe in the permanency of a race descended from the people so wide apart as the Anglo-Saxon and Negro. In fact, we believe it to be a great sin in the eyes of our Heavenly Father for a White person to marry a black one. And further, that it is a proof of the mercy of God that no such race appear able to continue for many generations..."**

(Juvenile Instructor 3: 165)  
Or this quote from Brigham Young, the No. 2 man in the Mormon Church: **"Shall I tell you the Law of God in regard to the African Race? If the White Man who belongs to the CHOSEN SEED mixes his blood with the seed of Cain, the penalty, under the Law of God, is death on the spot. This will always be so."**  
(Brigham Young, Journal of Discourses 10:110)

Then there is this major statement from President Wilford Woodruff: **Any man having one drop of the seed of Cain in him cannot receive the Priesthood...**  
Wilford Woodruff, by Mathias F. Cowley, Page 351, quoted in: *That Ye May Be Not Deceived*, Page 8,

No wonder the new "Revelation" by President Kimball caused many Mormons to question the validity of the "Prophet". Many times since the writing of the Book of Mormon a need to clarify or restructure certain "Revelations" has been necessary. Many changes have been made. In fact, the Book of Mormon has had several major changes over the last hundred years such as the Polygamy Law.

Joseph Smith himself once said God told him that a man could have several wives. For a number of years this was standard doctrine until Utah tried for statehood. Congress refused to allow Utah to become a state until they abolished polygamy. Mormons were aghast! Disobey one of God's (or was it Joseph Smith's?) command-

ments! But, it was expedient and in the best interests of finance to join the Union. So, God came through again in the form of a "divine revelation." He completely reversed his earlier commandment regarding The Law of Plural Wives in order for Utah to obtain statehood.

Then there was the Prophecy about the Lamanites (the modern day American Indians) becoming a "WHITE and Delightful People" if they accepted the Mormon gospel. Well, many Indians were becoming Mormons, but they weren't getting any Whiter! So, in the new revised versions of the Book of Mormon you will now find it changed to "A PURE and Delightful People".

But, the big "Prophecy" that broke my back was the one about niggers being as good as Whites when for years they were regarded as "less valiant" spirits.

The real reasons behind this latest "Revelation" was the same as most of the others — financial gain. Since the Jews have succeeded in convincing most of the stupid White people in this country that racism is evil (for all but Jews, that is) the Mormons were under tremendous pressure from various anti-White groups. Most of the pressure came from Jews, Communists, pro-mud groups and various other powerful haters of the White Race.

Most other "Christian" churches had long ago embraced race-mixing, and the Mormons were the last so-called "Christian" church holding out. Since it was doctrine, the only way it could be changed was by "Revelation". There was the **lucrative coffee business in Brazil to consider, also. More over, approximately 90 per cent of Brazil's population has nigger blood.** Considering what Presidents Young and Woodruff had to say about niggers wouldn't make it very easy for missionaries to proselytize in Brazil.

I remember sitting in Church a few years ago and seeing this nigger and his White wife sitting across from me with 3 little muddy colored half-breed bastards and wondering how God could condone this travesty of Nature after forbidding it for millions of years. I could tell that I wasn't the only Mormon wondering this very thought. In fact, as of Kimball's "Revelation" in 1978, thousands of Mormons have left the Church. (My request for excommunication from the Mormon Church was published in RACIAL LOYALTY No. 7).

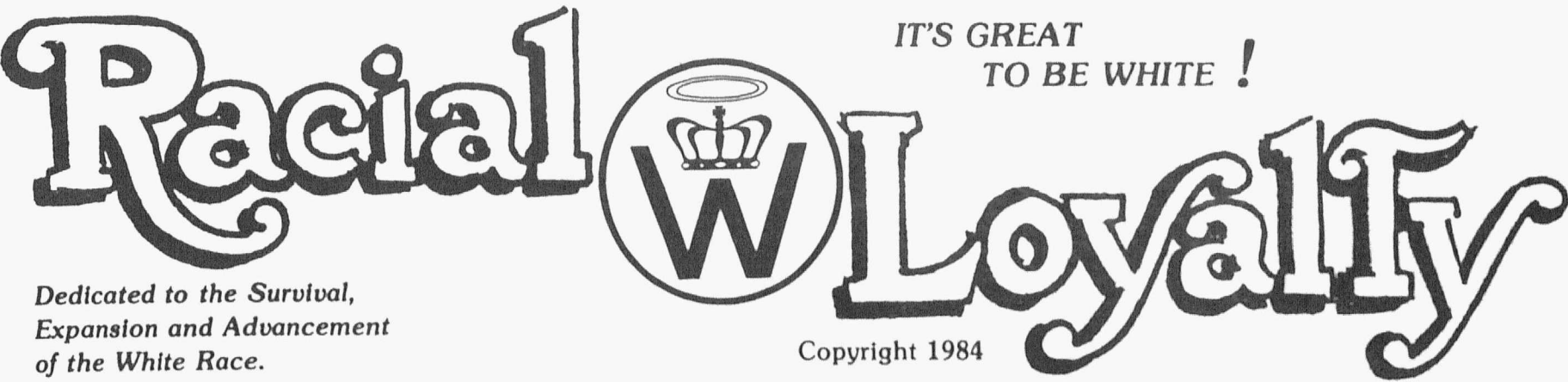
A few years before my resignation from the Mormon Church I

had come in contact with a patriotic old gentleman by the name of L. Lee Layton. He showed me evidence of the mongrelization push by the Jews of the world and their involvement in Communism. I soon became convinced that the Jews were a dangerous threat to the White Race and that Jesus was "really" a White man and his chosen people were "really" the White Race. This made me feel a lot better. Mr. Layton, too, believed the White Man to be the real chosen of God. Through him I became acquainted with the LIBERTY BELL MAGAZINE and Mr. George Dietz, the editor. Mr. Dietz explained to me how he at one time believed the same thing as Mr. Layton did, but after reading a book by Ben Klassen (The Pontifex Maximus of the Church of The Creator) he became convinced that Christianity was just another big Jewish lie. I argued in favor of Jewish Christianity. Now, Mr. Layton had a copy of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION on hand, gathering dust. (Ben had sent him this book, but Mr. Layton never did get a chance to read it.) I asked if I could borrow it and permission was given. I found the book to be concise, historically and scientifically correct, and contained so much common sense and logic that I soon became convinced of its message. I immediately saw through the hoax of Christianity and I recognized how the wiley Jews had been putting over one of the biggest swindles in history on the White Race for thousands of years. I have now, I am proud to say, become a strong militant fighter for my own race as a result of Ben Klassen and his genius at putting forth what should have been so obvious to anyone. But because of the Jewish Communist brain pollution I had received most of my life through Church, school, and military, my thinking process had been grossly retarded and I just couldn't come to grips with the real problem.

Mr. Layton, after 40 years or more of trying to fight the Jews and really getting nowhere has finally (and just recently) read NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and is now convinced that CREATIVITY is the best and only way to beat the Jews.

For 2,000 years the White Race has believed that praying to a fictitious spook-in-the-sky would make things better. Things have become worse instead of better and if the White Race doesn't shake off this mind-crippling, Jewish disease called Christianity, he won't have

(Continued on Page 11)



Issue No. 14

Adolf Hitler Issue

July 1984

We need Both for Survival

## DISPERSION and POLARIZATION

By Ben Klassen, P.M.

In June 1984 Issue of RACIAL LOYALTY I mentioned briefly the need for the CREATIVITY movement to step up its efforts for both dispersion and polarization. As I explained briefly, these two terms may seem contradictory, but they are not as far as strengthening and insuring the survival of our White Racial movement is concerned. In fact, both are highly essential if we are to build a solid worldwide structure, if we are to survive and expand.

It is our determined goal to do exactly that. We are not only determined to survive, but we intend to build our movement and expand it onward to worldwide proportions. We are categorically committed to expand the CREATIVITY creed and philosophy until it becomes the universal property of all the White peoples of this Planet Earth. Not the meek, not the niggers, not the Jews, not the mud peoples, but our goal is that the White Race shall inherit the earth — all of it. In order to do so we must build and grow, build and grow, until Creativity embraces the support and leadership of all the White peoples on all the continents. To do so we must, first of all polarize around the creed of Creativity — the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. Secondly, we must have dispersion of organizational units — nuclei of organizational activity scattered all over the world — tens of thousands of them.

In order to understand this seeming contradiction best, all we need to do is study the long and turbulent history of the Jewish race. Since this miserable but tenacious race has survived in an unbroken continuity for a longer time span than any other race, religion or nation, we would do well to study their history for the underlying characteristics that have enabled them to do so.

We Creators have done just that, and more. We have not only studied their history but we have dissected their inherent structure to examine the nature of the beast. We have gone further. We have taken out those basic characteristics that

contributed to their astounding success and incorporated them into our own religion — CREATIVITY. In short, we have taken several pages out of their book and applied them to our own movement. We make this statement without any reservation or apology. If the enemy has superior weapons that have proven vastly more effective, our policy is not to shun the obvious, but instead to face reality and learn from it.

One of the basic ingredients of Judaism is RACIAL LOYALTY. We realize what a key factor this is to any race, movement or organization. Where does your loyalty lie? That is the bottom line. To the average Jew there is never a doubt. It belongs to his race, to Judaism, to Israel, all of which are polarized into one central faith — Judaism. We Creators realize what a **powerful motivating force is racial loyalty**, and not only have we named our organizational periodical RACIAL LOYALTY, but we preach it repeatedly. Why? Because loyalty to the cause is the first ingredient of success to any movement.

(Continued on Page 2)

Militant Organization our best Defense

## The Murder of Dresden

*The Dresden Holocaust is the prototype of the kind of universal fate the Jews have in mind for all the goyim, especially the White Race.*

*Before World War II the city of Dresden was one of the most beautiful in the world. In fact the word Dresden was synonymous with culture, beauty and art. Like so many other cities in Germany, this city in particular was rich in German culture and the heritage of its people. The Castle, the Opera, the Hofkirche, the Frauen Kirche, to name a few amongst thousands of other buildings, were beautiful and outstanding examples of German (and White) culture. Many of these beautiful buildings dated back a thousand years or more.*

*The normal population of Dresden was about 600,000. In*

*February of 1945, as the refugees from the Eastern countries were fleeing before the Red Army, and seeking safety in the west, a large number of them fled to the apparent safety of Dresden and swelled the population of that city to over 1,200,000 people. These were people who had fought the Communists and were strongly anti-Communists. We must remember that at this period of history World War II was practically over and Dresden was by no stretch of the imagination a military objective. In judging what follows we must also keep*

(Continued on Page 3)